







James H. Hagan
1954

VERITAS '59

GEORGE E. BOYD

Editor

LEONARD F. CLINGHAM

JOHN D. BRENNER

Associate Editors

JAMES F. FLANAGAN

Art Editor

HENRY D. BUCKLEY

Sports Editor

BUELL R. BARTON

Activities Editor

ROBERT F. BELLUCHE

Photography Editor

GEORGE R. BROWN, JR.

RAYMOND V. BOUTIN

Business Managers

REV. JOHN P. REID, O.P.

Moderator



VERITAS '59



PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Providence, Rhode Island

The Administration, Faculty and
Student Body of
Providence College
sincerely pray that
His Holiness Pope John XXIII
may be spared to see
the Peace of Christ
extended to the whole world.

INTRODUCTION 8

FACULTY 29

STUDENTS 53

STUDENT LIFE 113

SPORTS 185

ADVERTISING 233

CONTENTS



The everchanging face of the campus...

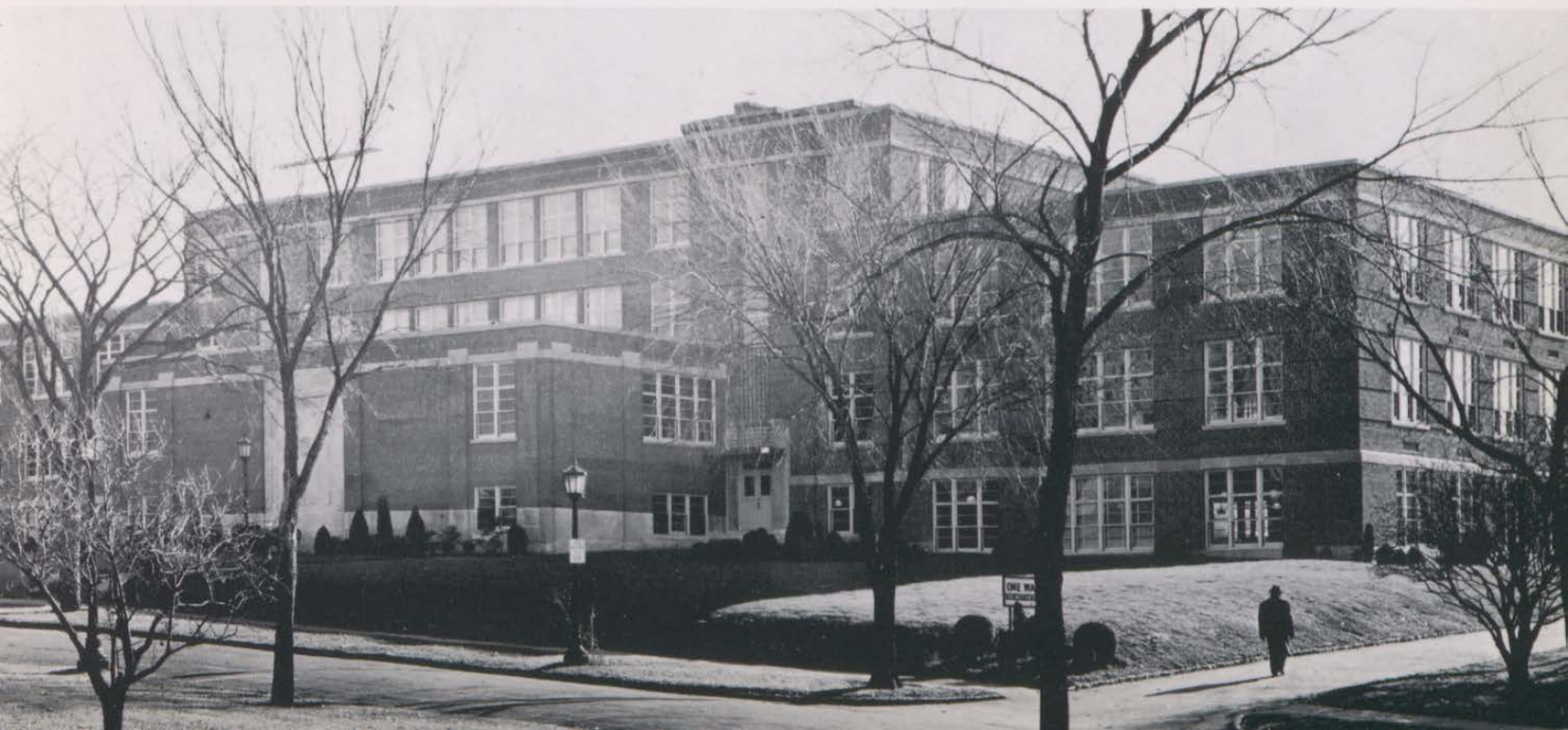
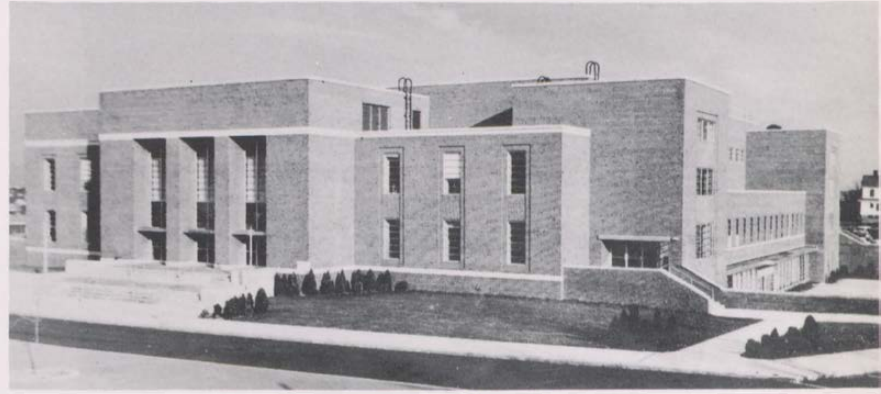
"Providence College is located at the junction of River Avenue and Eaton Street, a short distance from the center of the city."

In this one sentence, the official bulletin of the College designates the location of our Alma Mater, but to say that it is confined to that small area would be foolish. Every man who has been a student at Providence College carries a part of it within him.

There are many elements which combined form P.C. One may think of the College as the campus, with all the familiar buildings and pathways, the imposing grandeur of Harkins, the simple dignity of Alumni, the stark facade of Aquinas, the newness of Raymond Hall which we have seen grow in the old orchard.

In the Spring, the green freshness of tree and lawn, the warm lazy days tailor-made for a ball game, Trinity Oak spreading its full shadow make study difficult. Autumn, busy with the activity of returning students, brings a brilliant display of foliage colored by the frosts which greet us every morning. Soon Winter works its magic and lays a blanket of white stillness everywhere.

The campus may change but in memory it always remains the same.



The attainment of wisdom and truth is difficult, and for most, would not be gained alone. Therefore, we must turn for assistance and guidance to those who already possess these qualities. This is the main purpose for attending college: to avail oneself of the learning of those who constitute the faculty.

These men, priests and laymen alike, have dedicated their lives to learning and teaching, to perfecting themselves and their students. It is not a life of wealth, fame, or ease, but it is not in such things that their worth can be computed.

Yet, they are more than just teachers; to us they have been advisors and confessors, friends respected for their personal attributes as much as for their habits or positions. For four years we have seen them in the class room, or celebrating Mass. They have counseled us, have taken part in our table talks in the cafeteria, and with us have enthusiastically cheered the teams on.

The most vivid memory we will carry from the College will be of the Faculty.





The men who have guided us through four years ...



The lasting friendships with our classmates...



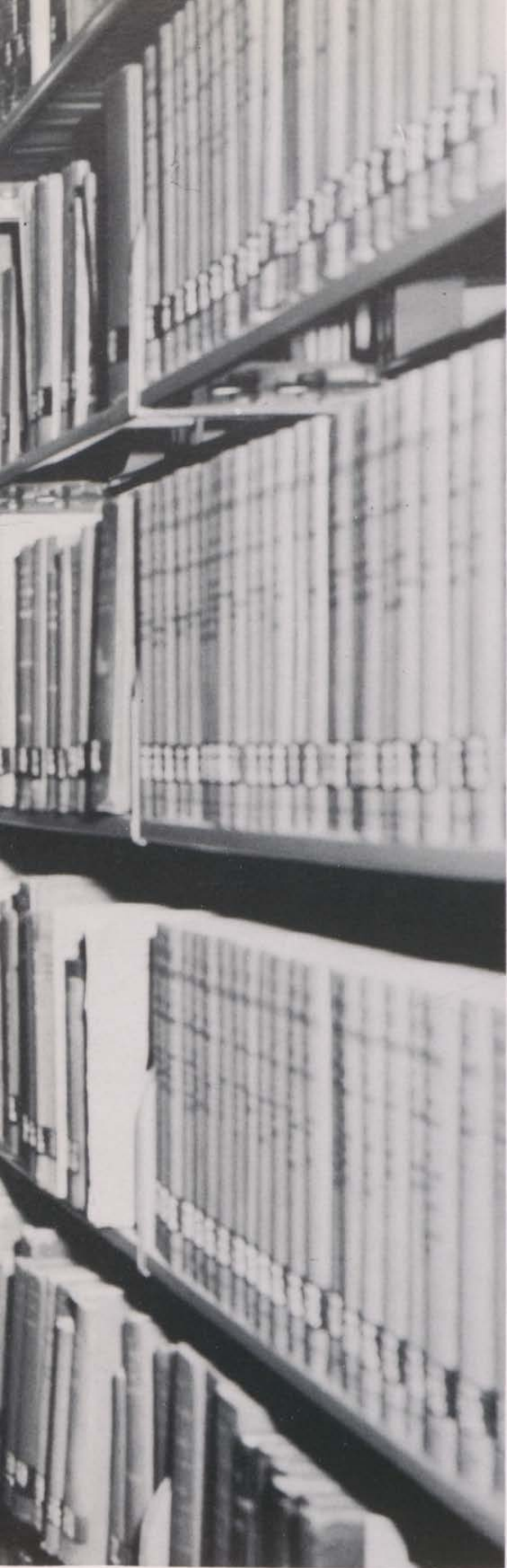
The men who have studied beside us have come to Providence College from as near as River Avenue, and as far as other continents. They come from different backgrounds, but with the common bond of a desire for learning. With assets and abilities of varying degrees, the students are united in their desire to take the best advantage of the opportunities offered at a liberal arts college and in their striving to educate the whole man.

The students of Providence College have helped make the College what it is.





The hours spent in study with only an occasional break...



Part of being a student has been the days and nights spent in study, the hours consumed in counting the number of end-stop lines in one of Shakespeare's plays, time devoted to the problems of molecular structure, or briefing a law case. Four years of Thomistic philosophy and theology have brought us to the point where we need no longer ask the age-old questions, "Where did I come from?", "Why am I here?", "Where am I going?"





The dances we have attended

We have not spent all our hours in the classroom or in study. Another aspect of our college life has been extra-curricular activity. As we have so often heard, Man is a social animal, consequently he has social needs. We need relaxation and the company of others to integrate our personalities, to educate the whole self.

Dancing has always been a favorite form of relaxation for college students; it seems, almost, to flow from our very nature as does risibility. Formal or informal, jazz or sophisticated swing, dances have provided a welcome change of pace. The long anticipated night, that special girl, the queen of every dance to you, the enchantment of the setting add up to enjoyment and memories which never lose their warm glow.





and that special someone who made them wonderful...

Athletics, too, are an integral part of collegiate life, both intramural and varsity. The intramural program, has been an important one here at P.C. It has provided us with the opportunity to keep in condition, the key to mental fitness being physical fitness; to relax, since we relieve the tensions of study, returning to it refreshed; and to enjoy the comradeship of men, in the ideals of good sportsmanship. It has been for us a wholesome and good thing, varied in its scope and leading to a greater self discipline.



Stands filled with enthusiastic fans, the pride and exhilaration in winning a game, the communal spirit engendered, all these things are a part of inter-collegiate competition. We have experienced all these things, during our stay at Providence, and have rejoiced in them. That nebulous quality called school spirit is most forcibly brought home by these things, although it is by no means limited to them. It is one of those things that is truly and uniquely "college."

All these things are a part of Providence College, each contributing in its own way. They help to teach us the proper perspective, the right order. They are not the essence of Providence College, but they help to crystallize and bring home to us the spirit and meaning of Providence College.



when we cheered for our team...





All these things will remain with us
as we leave our Alma Mater, prepared
to live in accordance with her teachings

Our days at Providence must come to an end. They culminate in commencement, they end in a word that means to begin. We begin to walk alone but with confidence and humility.

"Clear hast thou shown what pathways must be trod;
All fearless now we brave life's hour."

We approach Commencement with happiness and joy and a sense of accomplishment. But underlying these are subtle shades of sadness which cannot be completely hidden. We are leaving Providence College which, for four years, has been the focal point of our lives. We are leaving, anxious to try what she has taught us, but part of us will always remain here; we cannot forget her, for we are Providence College. We are the "Great Class of '59," and this phrase tells our story. It is a story of outstanding devotion; one which will never end.



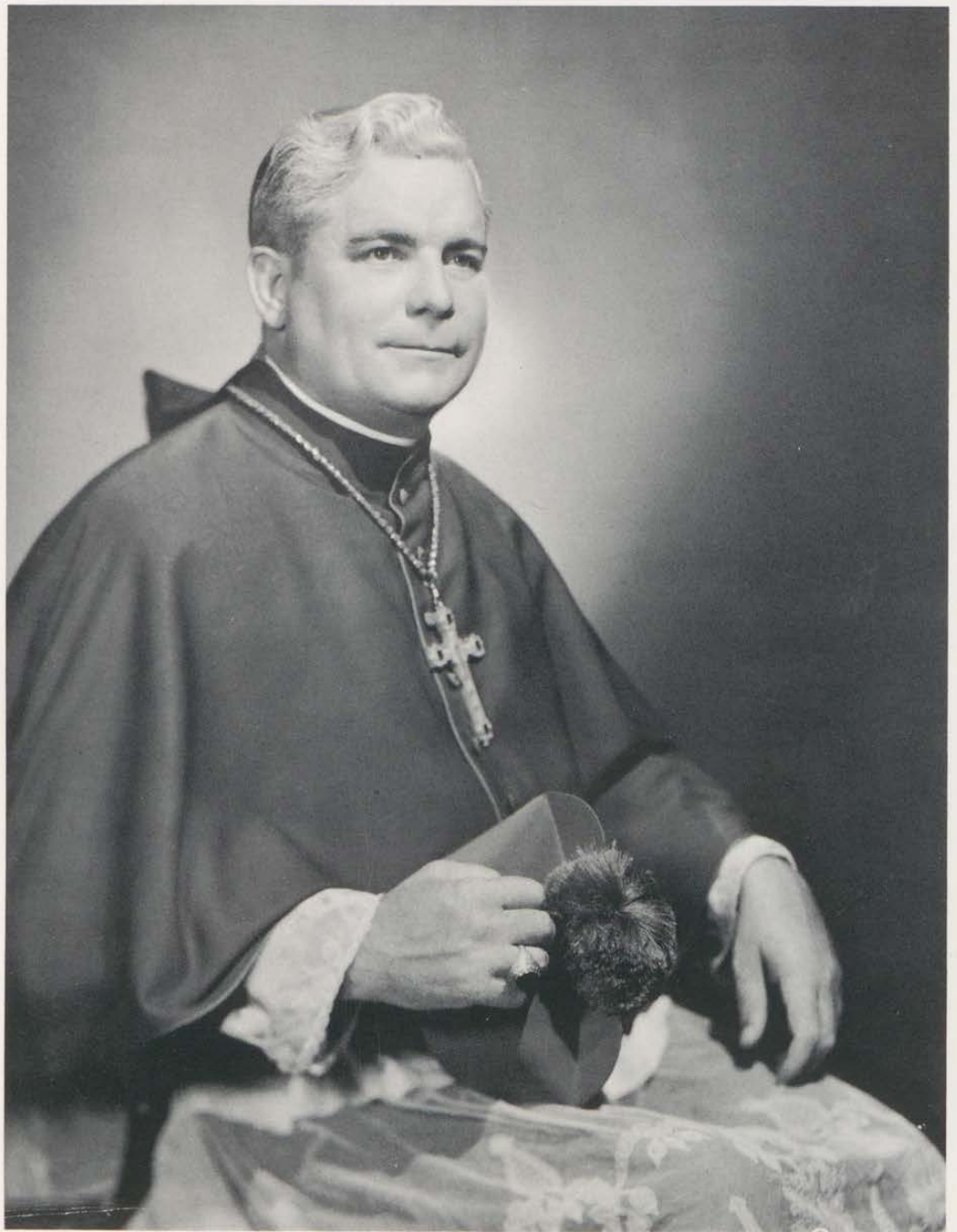
No, Providence College *is not* just a location, a group of buildings. It *is* a living thing, a spirit. It is a part of every man who preceded us, it is a part of us, and will be a part of those who are to follow. We pass on a great heritage to those who will follow, a heritage which is better because we have helped to enrich it.

Where will we go once we have left these familiar surroundings? What is our goal? Some may become famous, wealthy and powerful, but this is not what she, our Alma Mater, asks or expects of us. No, she desires us to be wise and good men, living up to her motto TRUTH. This is our goal. In accomplishing this goal, each one of us will answer the question "Why am I here?" and find the gateway to Life Eternal.





that we might attain our ultimate end.



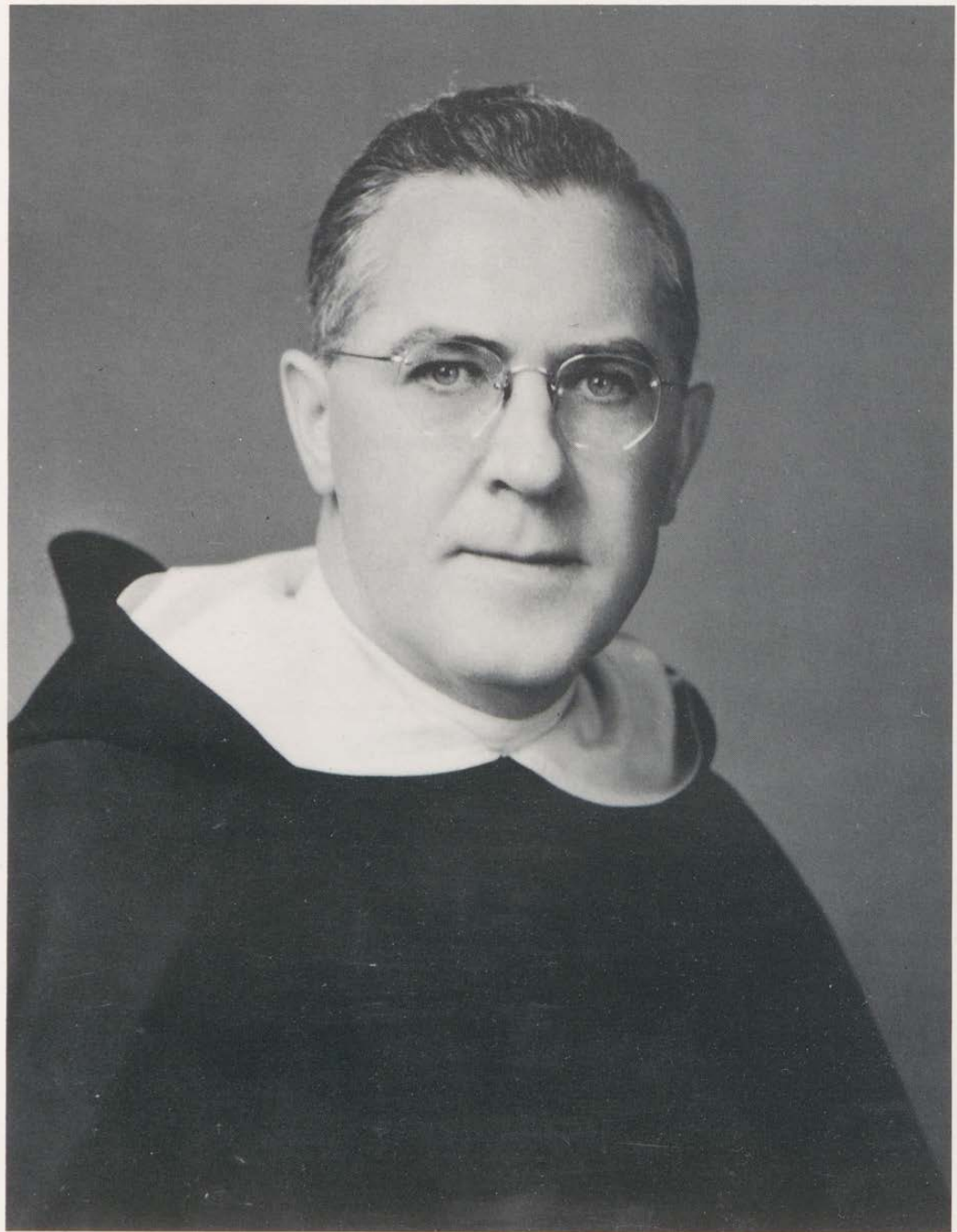
The Most Reverend Russell J. McVinney, D.D., LL.D.
Fifth Bishop of the Diocese of Providence



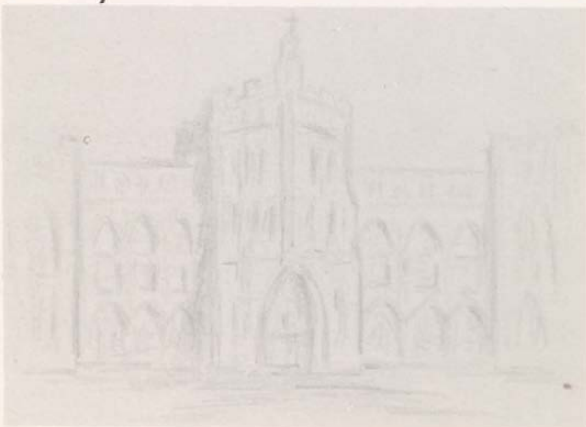


The Very Reverend William D. Marrin, O.P., S.T.D., P.G.
Prior Provincial of St. Joseph's Province
President of the Providence College Corporation





The Very Reverend Robert J. Slavin, O.P., S.T.M., Ph.D., LL.D.
President of Providence College





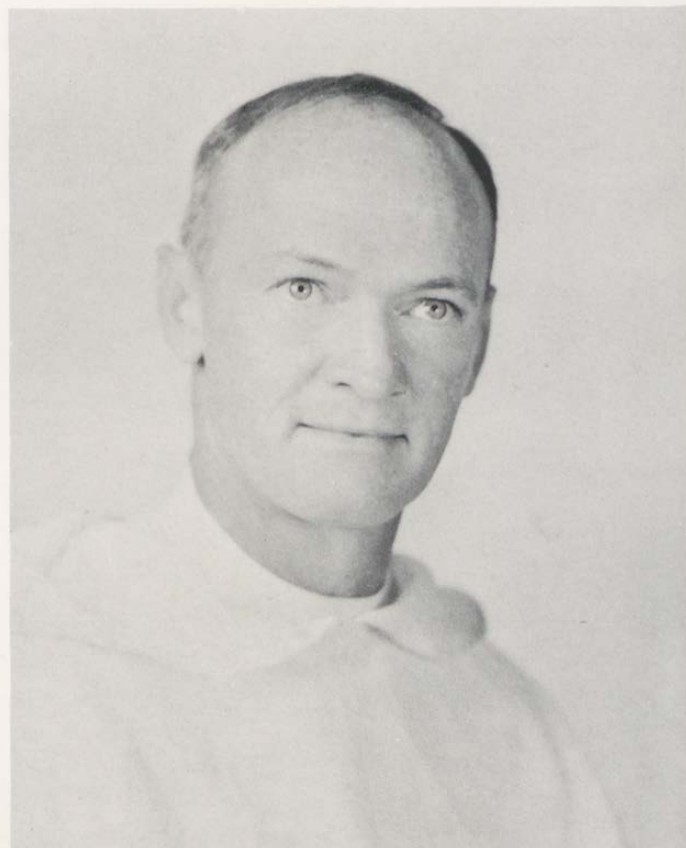
FACULTY

ADMINISTRATION

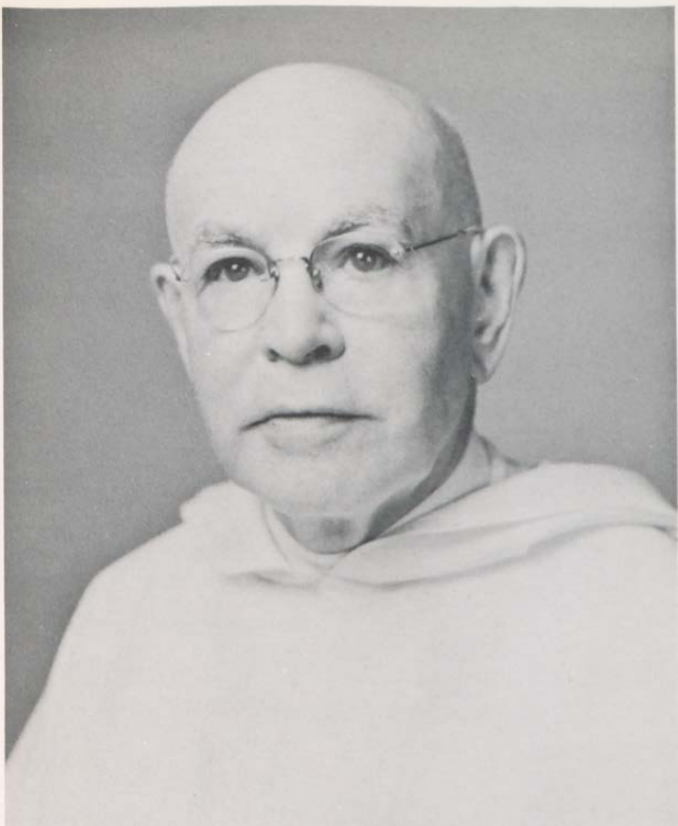
Rev. Vincent C. Dore, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ed.D., LL.D.
Academic Vice-President
Dean of Faculty



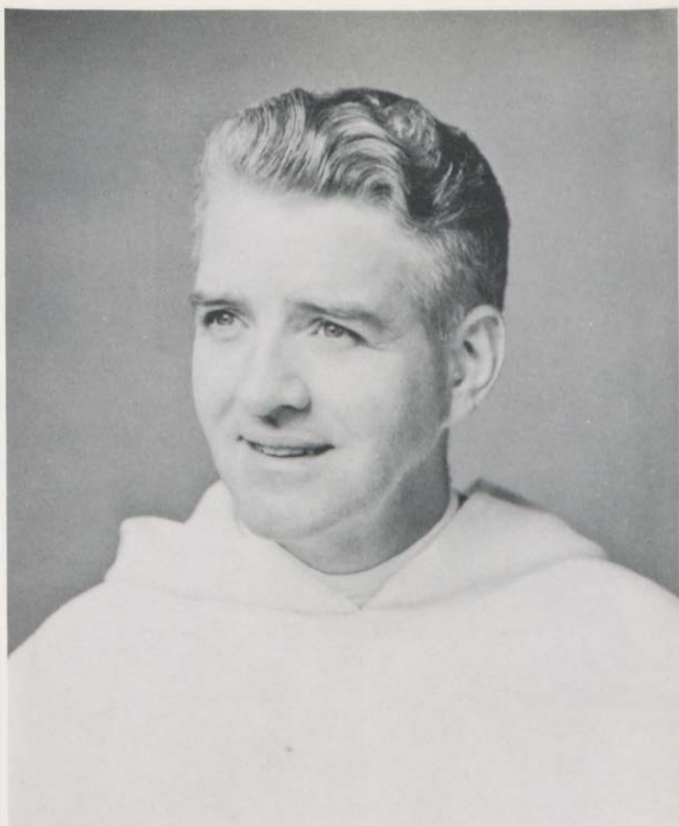
Rev. Charles V. Fennell, O.P., M.S., LL.D.
Vice-President in Charge of Finance
Bursar



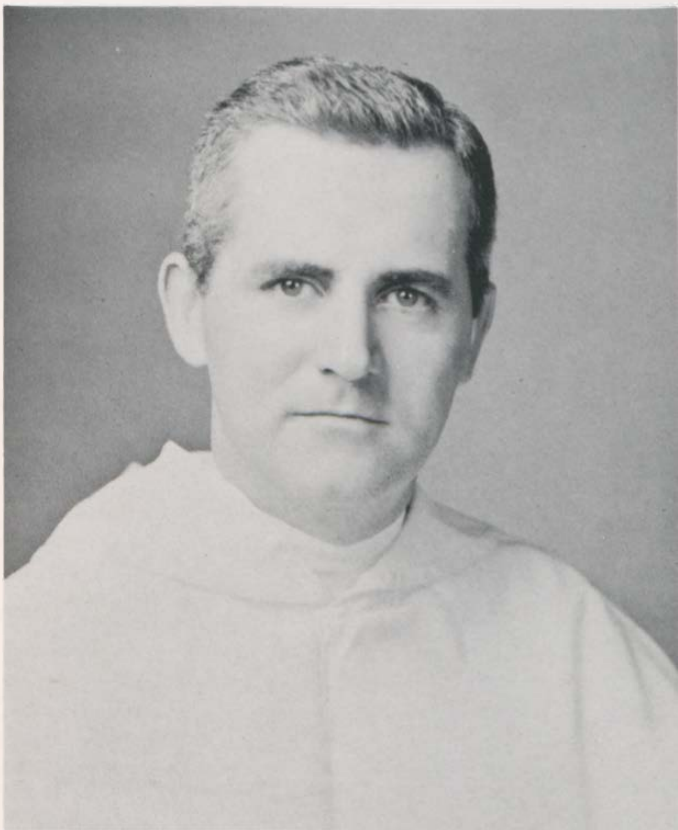
Rev. Joseph L. Lennon, O.P., S.T.B., A.M., Ph.D.
Dean



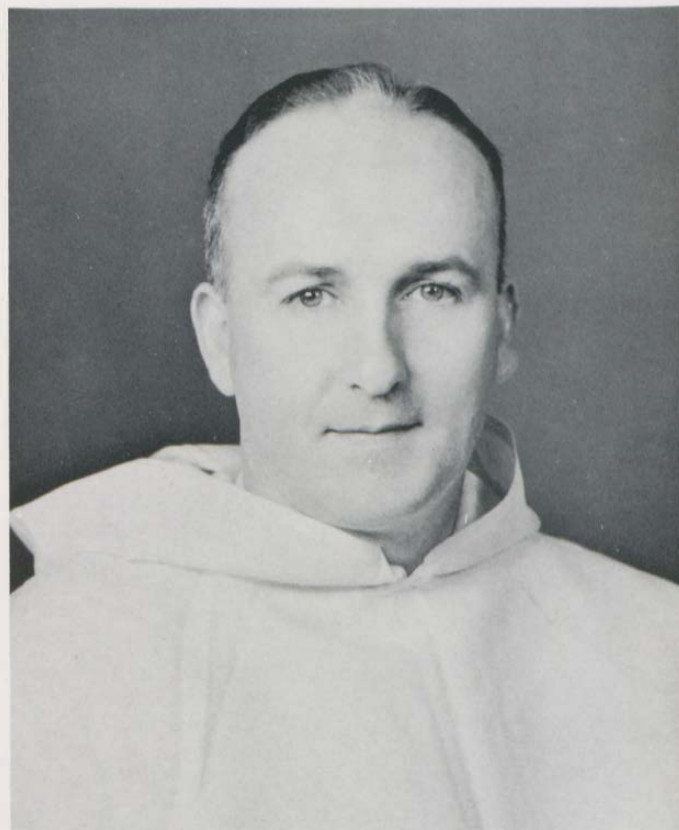
Rev. Daniel M. Galliher, O.P., J.C.D., Sc.D.
Registrar



Rev. Edward B. Halton, O.P., A.M., M.Sc.
Dean of Freshmen



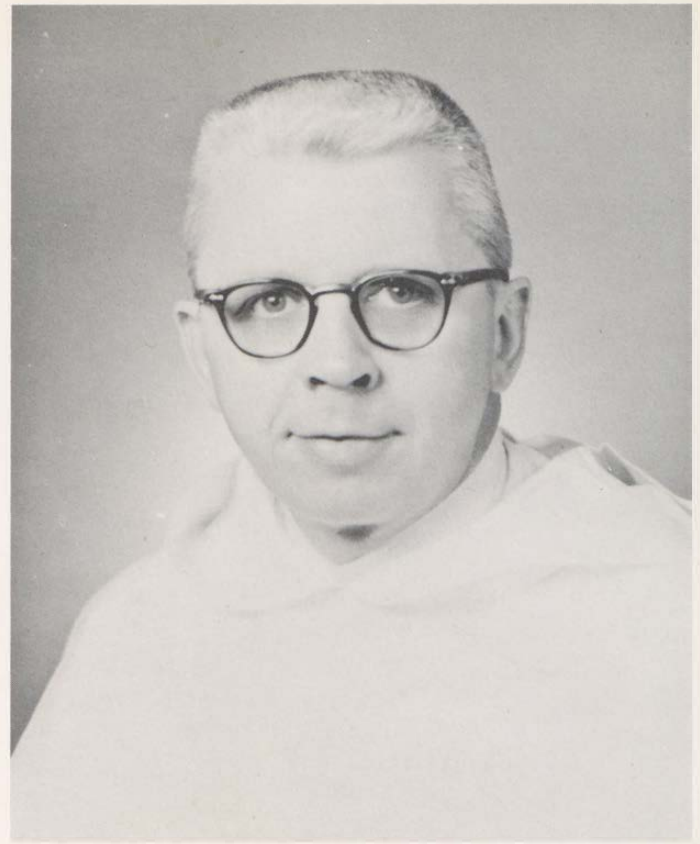
Rev. Royal J. Gardner, O.P., A.B., S.T.B.
Associate Registrar



Rev. James M. Murphy,
O.P., A.M., S.T.Lr., S.T.L., Ph.D.
Dean of Men



Rev. Anthony A. Jurgelaitis,
O.P., S.T.Lr., S.T.L., Litt.D.
Dean of Discipline



Rev. Paul C. McKenna, O.P., A.B., S.T.B.
Director of Guzman Hall



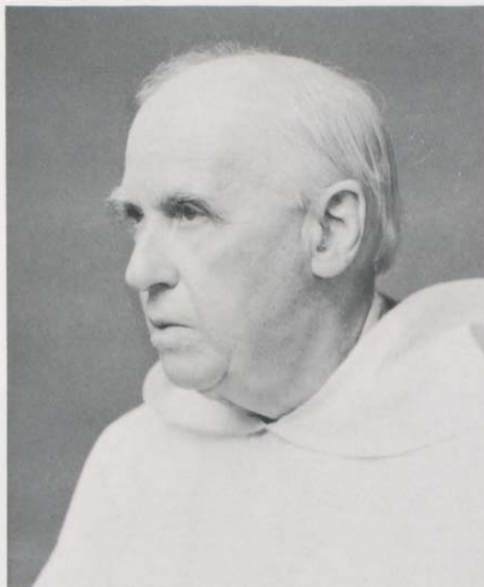
Rev. Thomas H. McBrien,
O.P., A.B., S.T.Lr., S.T.L.
Chaplain of the College
Department of Theology



Quinlan J. Shea, A.M., C.P.A.
Director of Budgets



Rev. Patrick P. Heasley, O.P., A.B., LL.D.
Department of Classics



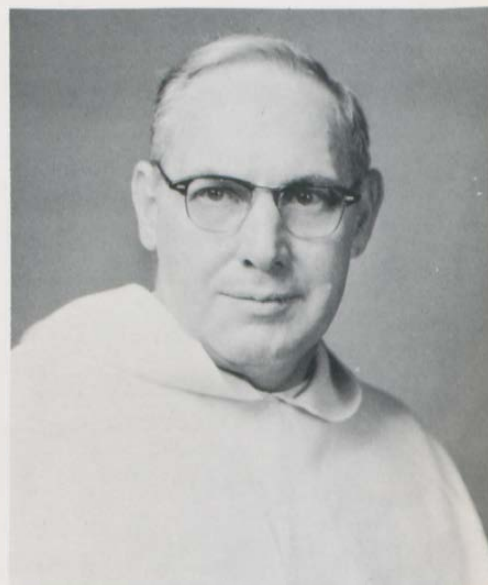
Rev. Joseph J. Sullivan, O.P., A.M.
Professor Emeritus of Art



Rev. Francis A. Howley, O.P., J.C.B., LL.D.
Vicar Superior of the Providence
College Community



Rev. Joseph U. Bergkamp, O.P., A.M., Ph.D.
Department of History



Rev. James L. McKenny, O.P., A.M.
Department of Mathematics

The faculty of Providence College consists principally of members of the Order of Friars Preachers, more popularly known as Dominicans. Dominicans are both priests and teachers, but it is not within the scope of this book to even attempt to cover fully the extent of their priestly duties.

The major residence for the Dominican community is Harkins Hall, where the fourth and fifth floors provide living quarters and community chapel.

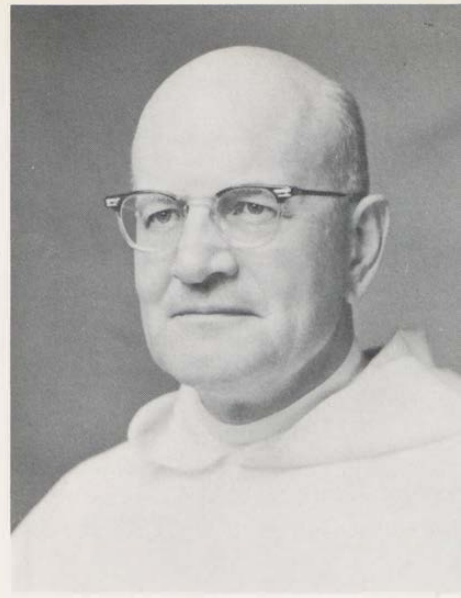




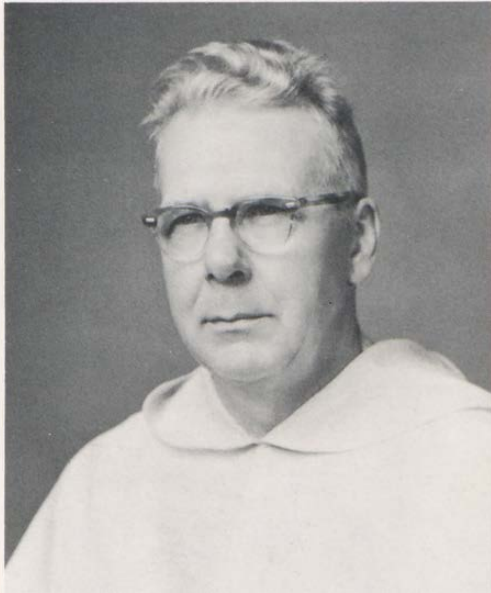
Rev. Francis L. Kelly, O.P., M.S., A.M.
Department of English



Rev. Edward A. McDermott, O.P., A.M.
Department of Modern Languages



Rev. Leo D. Ross, O.P., A.M.
Department of Modern Languages



Rev. Raymond S. McGonagle, O.P., A.M.
Department of Biology



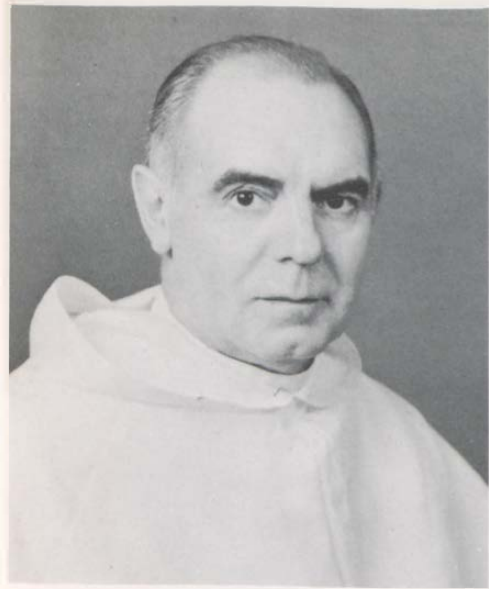
Rev. Edward H. Schmidt, O.P., A.M.
Department of Modern Languages



Rev. Joseph D. Donovan, O.P., A.M.
Department of English

Rev. Joseph B. Taylor, O.P., A.B.
Department of Modern Languages





Rev. Robert G. Quinn, O.P., A.M., M.Ed.
Department of Education



Rev. Philip C. Skehan, O.P., A.M., LL.M.
Department of Political Science



Rev. John C. Rubba, O.P., A.M., Litt.D.
Department of Modern Languages

The distinctive Dominican habit is composed of the white tunic, the capuce or cowl, and the scapular. The first two were standard dress for canons in St. Dominic's time, and the Order is distinguished by the scapular given to Blessed Reginald, O.P., by the Blessed Mother, while Dominic was still alive.

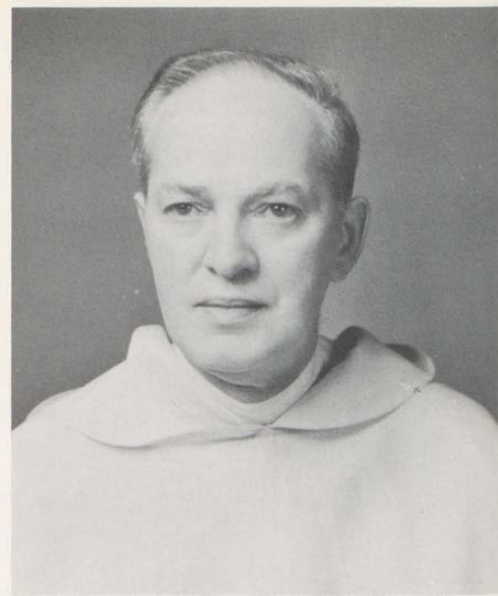
The belt and Rosary worn by all Dominicans, although required by the Constitutions of the Order, are not, strictly speaking, part of the habit, for they are also worn by other orders. The Rosary is worn to symbolize the Order's devotion to Mary. The belt is utilitarian.

The priest in this series is Rev. David A. O'Connell, O.P.





Rev. Walter A. Murtaugh, O.P., A.M., M.Sc.
Department of Physics



Rev. John T. McGregor, O.P., A.M.
Department of English



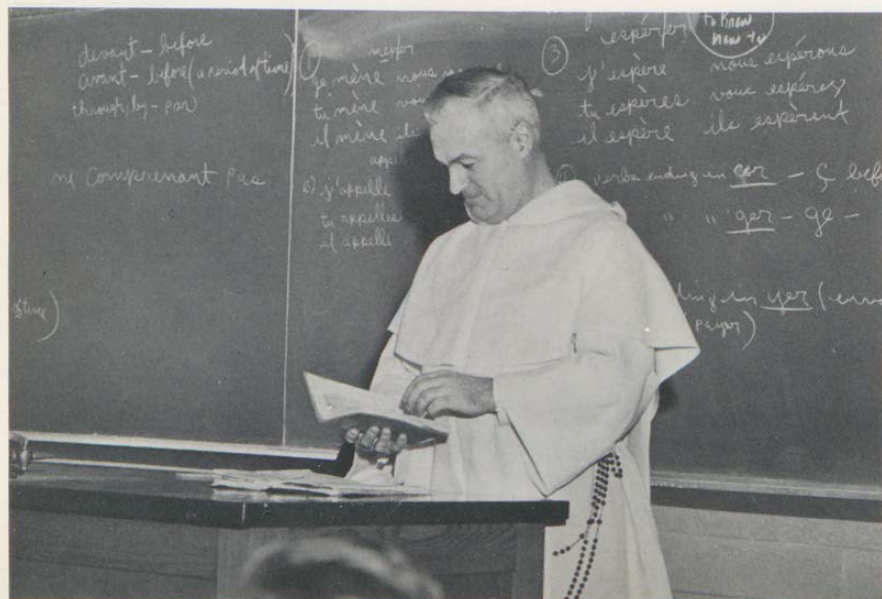
Rev. Edward L. Skelly, O.P., A.B.
Department of English



Rev. Edwin I. Masterson, O.P., A.M.
Department of Business Administration



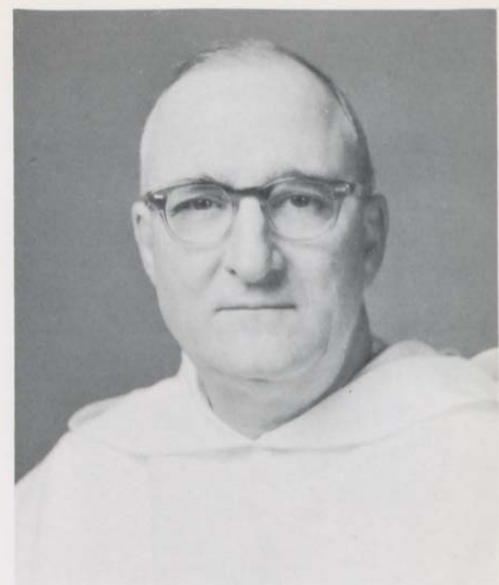
Rev. Frederick C. Hickey, O.P., A.M.,
Ph.D., Sc.D.
Department of Chemistry



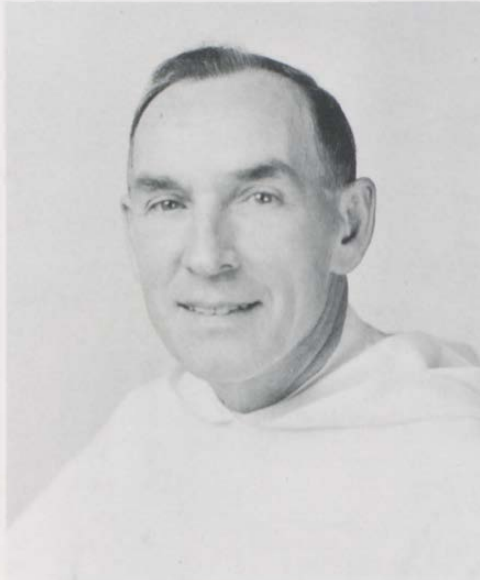
Whether it be French, History, or Theology which is being taught, the subject matter is presented in the clear, orderly manner characteristic to the Order. Here, Father O'Connell is about to begin a lecture. His subject is Theology; the French is a remnant of a preceding class.



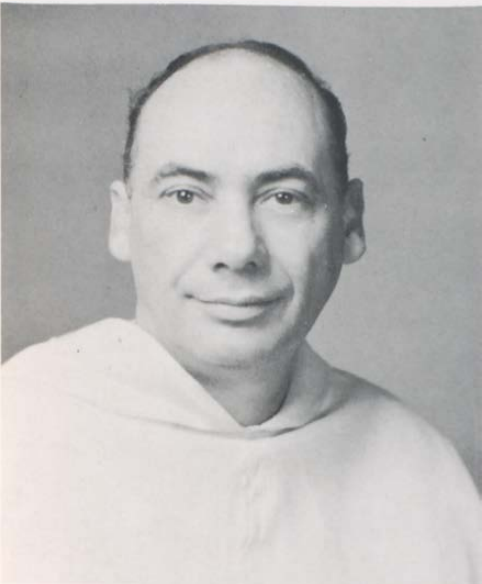
Rev. Robert D. Reilly, O.P., A.M.
Department of English



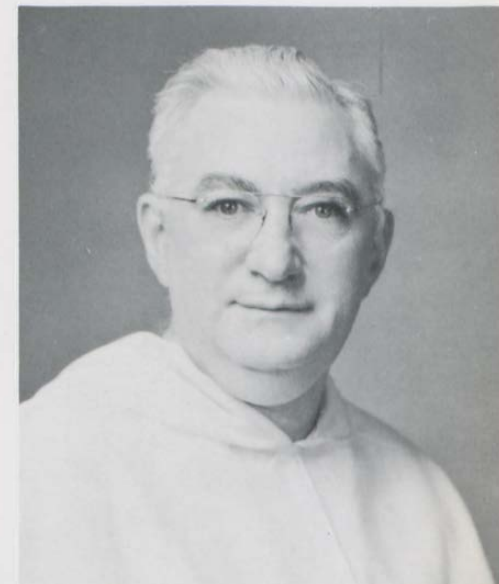
Rev. Nicholas H. Serror, O.P., A.M., M.S.
Department of Biology



Rev. Edward A. Vitie, O.P., A.M.
Department of Theology



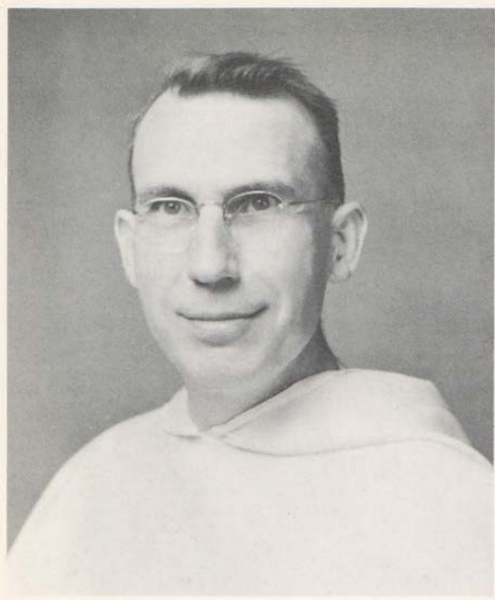
Rev. Herman D. Schneider, O.P., A.M.
Department of Modern Languages



Rev. George C. McGregor, O.P., A.M.
Department of Physics

Teaching involves more than just classroom lectures, for Father must be available after class to give help where it is needed. It is not unusual for such extra-curricular discussions to gravitate toward the cafeteria to become a general gab-fest once the academic difficulties have been resolved.





Rev. Edward L. Hunt, O.P., A.M., Ph.D.
Department of Art



Rev. John V. Fitzgerald, O.P., A.M.
Department of Sociology



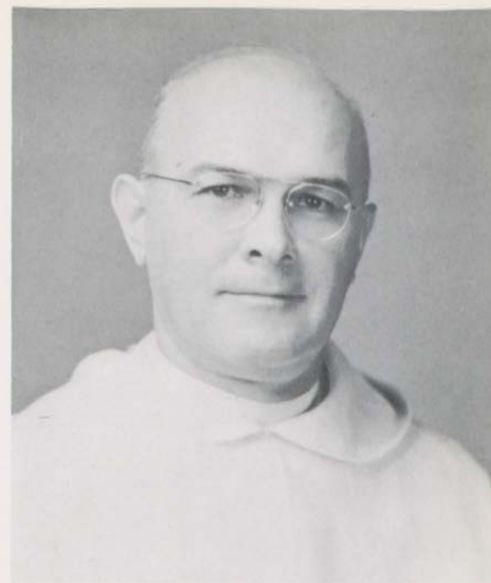
Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., A.M.
Departments of English and Athletics



In the placid solitude of the community chapel, a priestly duty is fulfilled: the reading of the Divine Office. Although the Office is usually chanted in unison by the entire community, occasionally a priest's duties call him elsewhere. But the Office must be read, as prescribed by Canon Law.



Rev. Leo S. Cannon, O.P., A.M., Mus.M.,
M. es A. (Laval)
Department of Modern Languages



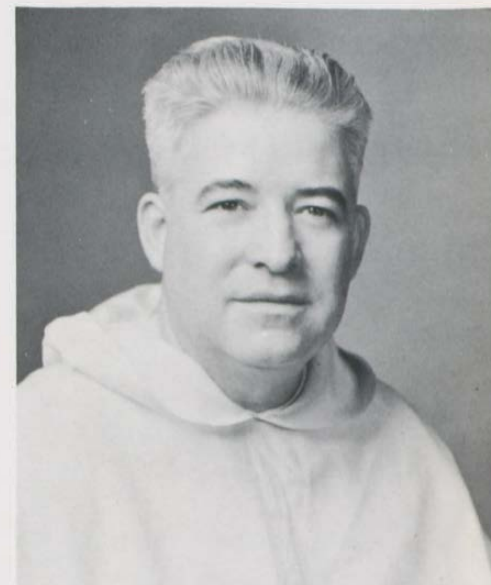
Rev. Leo E. Schnell, O.P., A.M.
Department of English



Rev. Edward H. Gallagher, O.P., M.S., Ph.D.
Department of Mathematics



Rev. John J. Molloy, O.P., Ph. D.
Department of English



Rev. Ernest A. Hogan, O.P., B.S.L.S., A.M.
Librarian of the College

The main altar of the community chapel. A feature of the chapel unusual to those accustomed to the ordinary parish churches is the arrangement of the choir before the altar. The lectern at the left of the picture is where the cantor stands to chant the Office, with the remainder of the community singing the responses from the stalls.

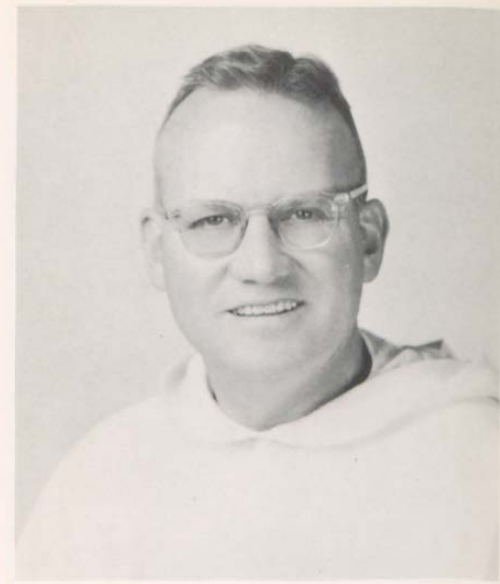




Rev. John P. Kenny, O.P., Ph.L., Ph.D.
Department of Philosophy



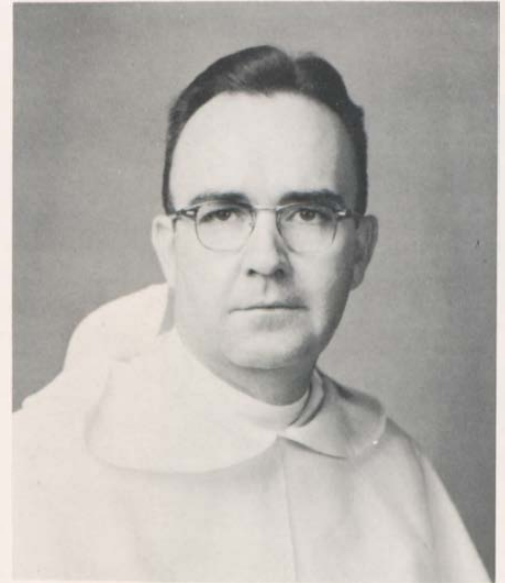
Rev. Charles V. Reichart, O.P., A.M.,
M.Sc., Ph.D.
Department of Biology



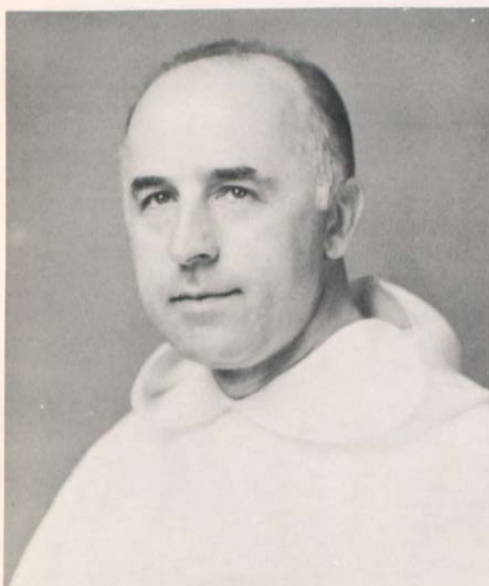
Rev. Daniel F. Reilly, O.P., A.M., Ph.D.
Department of History



Rev. James R. McAvey, O.P., A.B.,
S.T.Lr., S.T.D.
Department of Philosophy



Rev. Joseph S. McCormack, O.P., S.T.Lr.,
S.T.D.
Department of Theology



Rev. John D. Skalko, O.P., A.B.
Department of English



Rev. Charles B. Quirk, O.P., A.M., Ph.D.
Department of Economics



Rev. David A. O'Connell, O.P., A.M.,
S.T.Lr., S.T.D.
Department of Theology



Rev. Louis A. Ryan, O.P., S.T.Lr.,
A.M., Ph.D.
Department of Theology



Rev. James R. Maloney, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D.
Department of Political Science

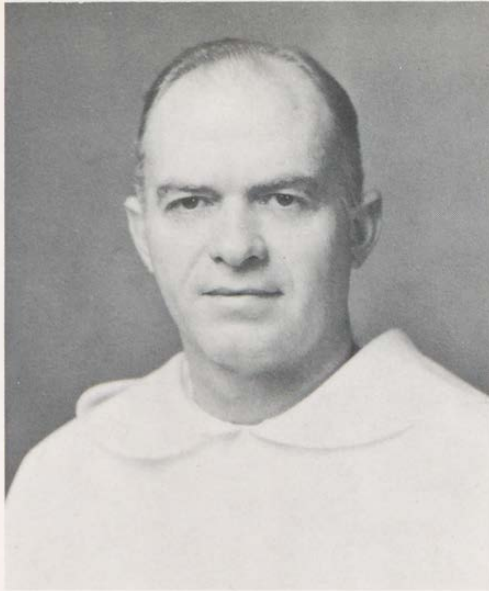


The priests' interest in the students of P.C. is not limited to the classroom, but extends also to student activities. All activities on campus, from the varsity teams and the VERITAS even down to the COWL, find their most enthusiastic supporters and severest critics on the faculty.

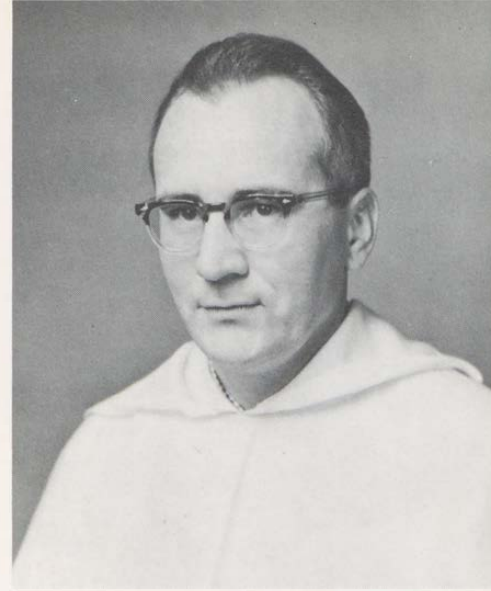
Here, Father O'Connell examines the Art Club's Marian Exhibit.



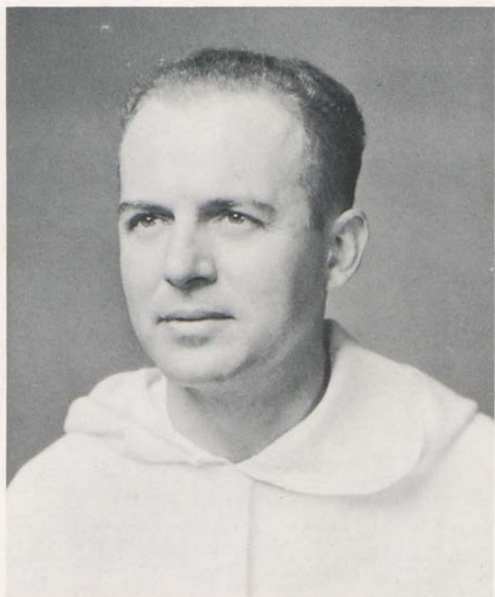
Rev. William J. Dillon, O.P., A.M.
Department of English



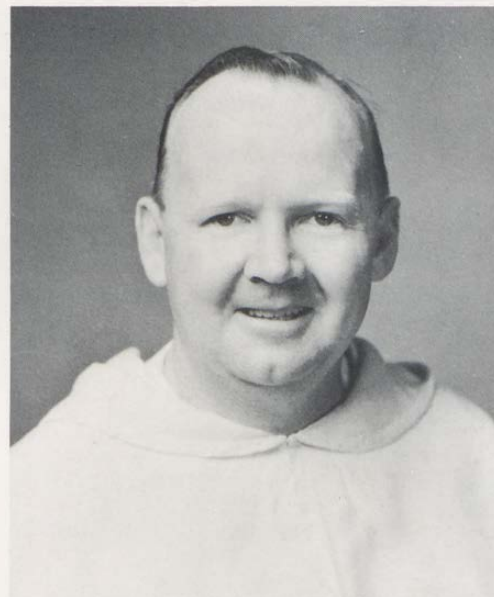
Rev. Francis R. Prout, O.P., A.M.
Department of Classics



Rev. Lloyd A. Mahler, O.P., A.M., S.T. Lr.,
S.T.L.
Department of Theology



Rev. James T. Sullivan, O.P., A.B., S.T.B.
Department of Theology



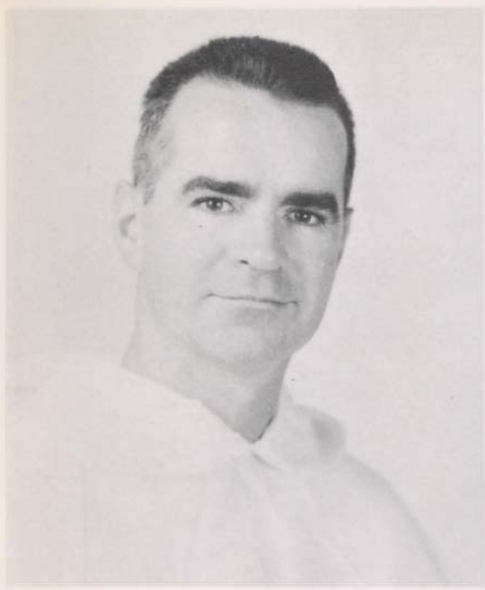
Rev. Paul M. James, O.P., A.M.
Department of Sociology



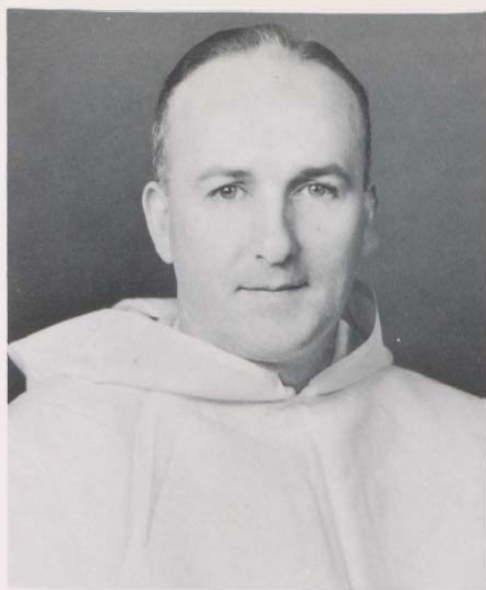
Rev. Dennis C. Kane, O.P., A.B., S.T.Lr.,
S.T.L.
Department of Philosophy



Rev. Thomas L. Fallon, O.P., A.B., S.T.Lr.,
S.T.L.
Department of Theology



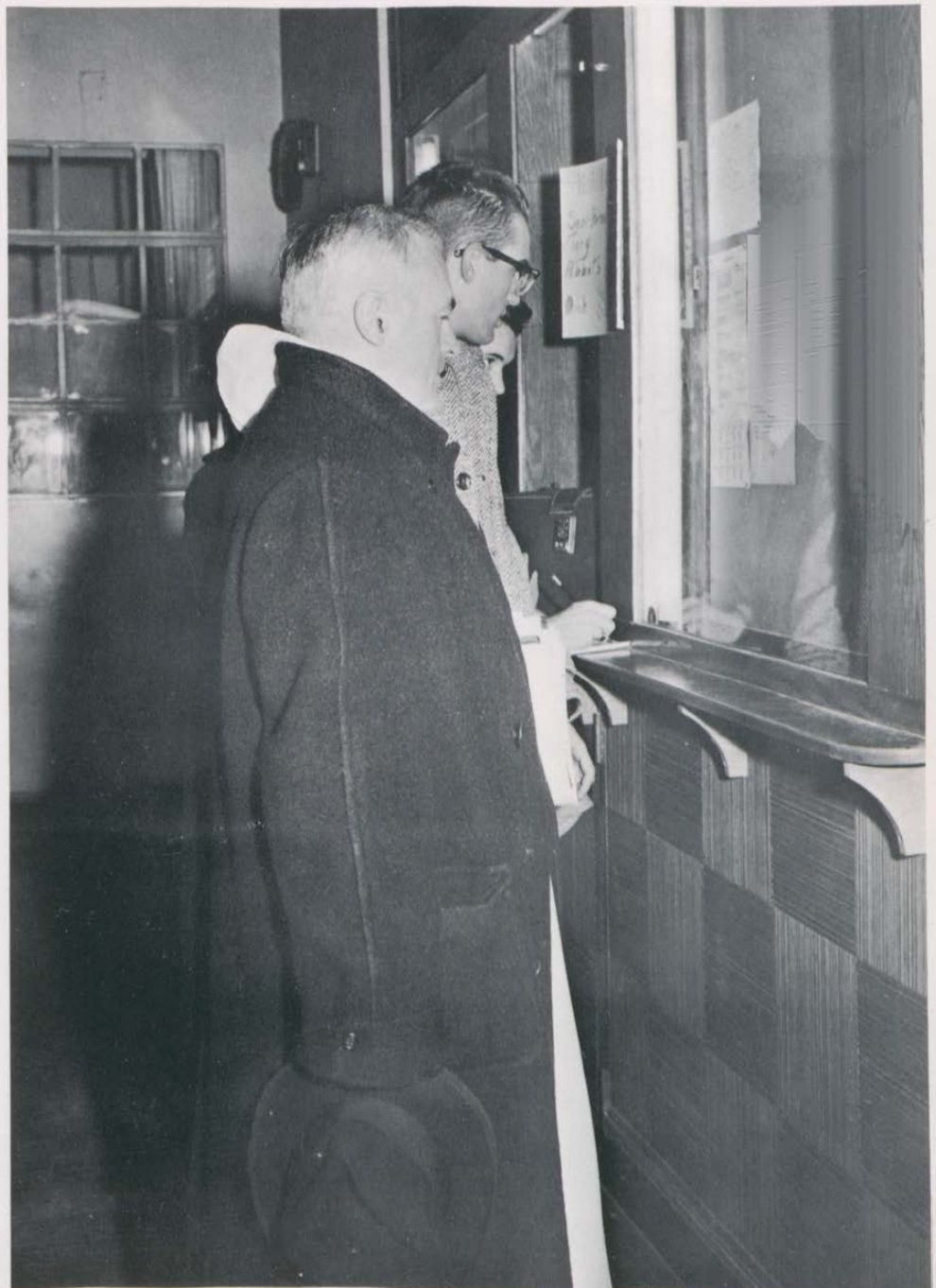
Rev. Cornelius P. Forster, O.P., S.T.Lr.,
S.T.L., A.M.
Department of History



Rev. James M. Murphy, O.P., A.M., S.T.Lr.,
S.T.L., Ph.D.
Department of Sociology



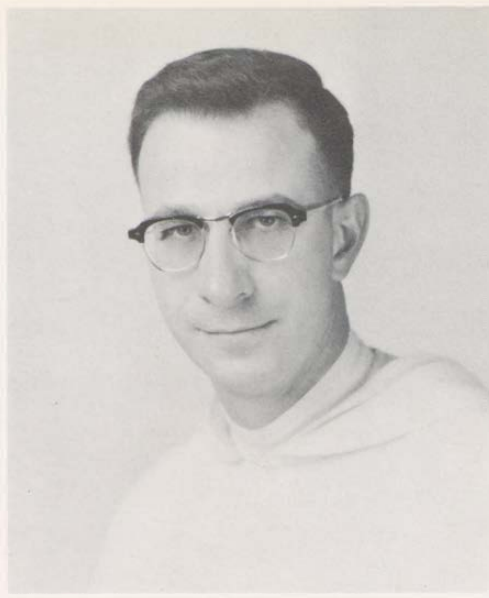
Rev. Vincent F. McHenry, O.P., A.B.,
S.T.Lr., S.T.L.
Department of Theology



Part of the day's routine is checking the bulletin board, either to learn who's who and what's what, or merely to pass time waiting for the elevator.



Rev. Richard D. Danilowicz, O.P., A.M.,
S.T.B.
Department of Education



Rev. John F. Hinnebusch, O.P., S.T.Lr.,
S.T.L., A.M.
Department of History



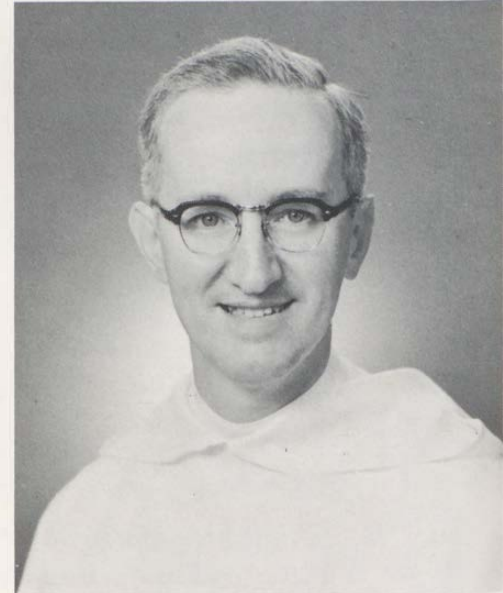
Rev. Robert A. Morris, O.P., S.T.L., A.B.
Department of English



Rev. John P. Reid, O.P., A.B., S.T.L.
Department of Philosophy



Rev. John F. Cunningham, O.P., S.T.L.,
S.T.Lr., Ph.D.
Department of Philosophy



Rev. John P. Gerhard, O.P., A.B., S.T.L.
Department of Philosophy



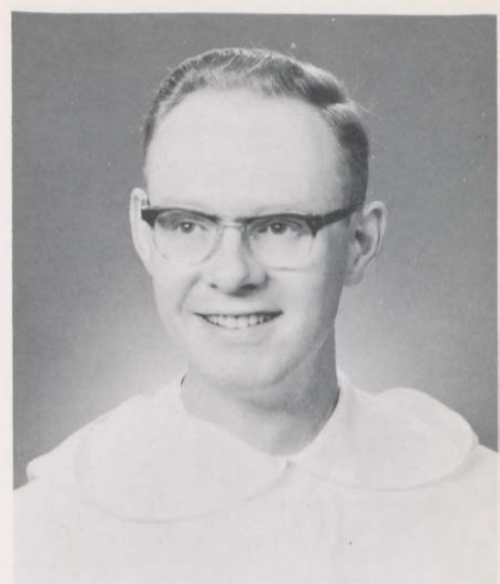
Miss Ermintrude Cumberland of the Col-
lege Library staff checks out a book to
Father. The Library keeps the faculty sup-
plied with the books they need for research
and study, as well as material for the prepa-
ration of class work or a sermon for a week-
end assignment.



Rev. Martin J. Jordan, O.P., A.B., S.T.B.,
S.T.L.
Department of Philosophy



Rev. Raymond St. George, O.P., A.B., S.T.L.
Department of Modern Languages



Rev. Robert E. Bond, O.P., A.B., S.T.B.,
S.T.L.
Department of English



Rev. Richard O. Fleck, O.P., A.B., S.T.B.,
S.T.L.
Department of Political Science



Rev. Thomas J. Shanley, O.P., A.B., S.T.B.,
S.T.L.
Department of Economics



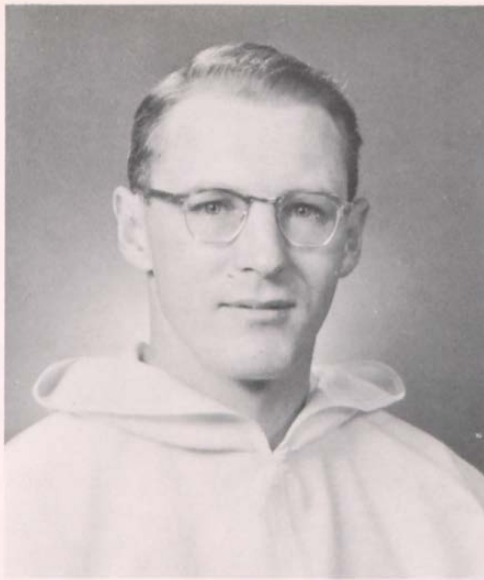
Rev. John W. Heath, O.P., A.B., B.S.,
S.T.Lr., S.T.L.
Department of Philosophy

The most time-consuming aspect of teaching is correcting papers. At times a teacher isn't quite sure whether the student is phenomenally brilliant or laboring under a singularly unpopular misconception.





Rev. Robert L. Walker, O.P., A.M., Ph.D.,
S.T.Lr., S.T.L.
Department of English



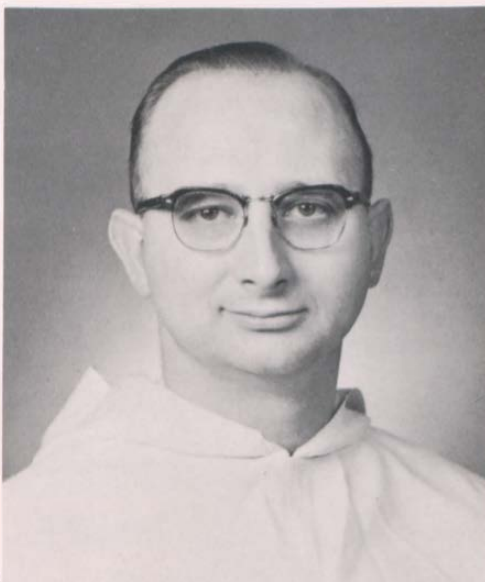
Rev. William D. Kane, O.P., A.B., S.T.L.
Department of Philosophy



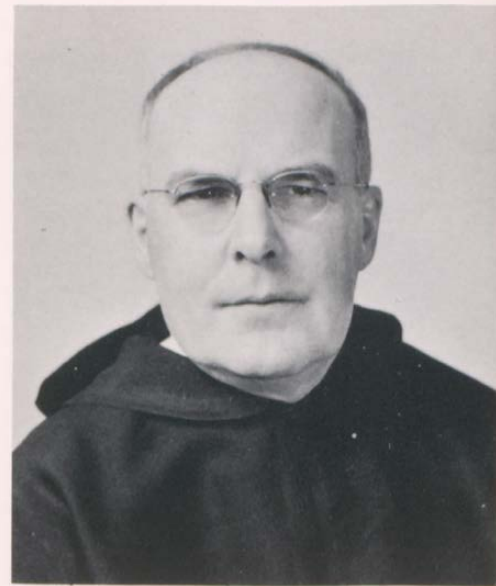
Rev. John M. Egan, O.P., A.B., S.T.B.
Department of Philosophy



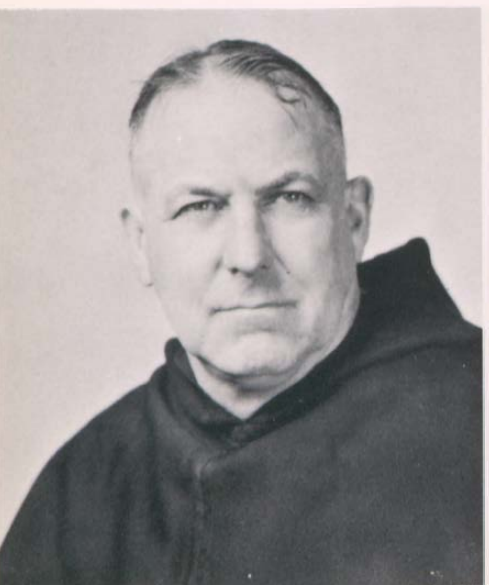
Rev. Thomas R. Peterson, O.P., A.B.,
S.T.Lr., S.T.L.
Department of Philosophy



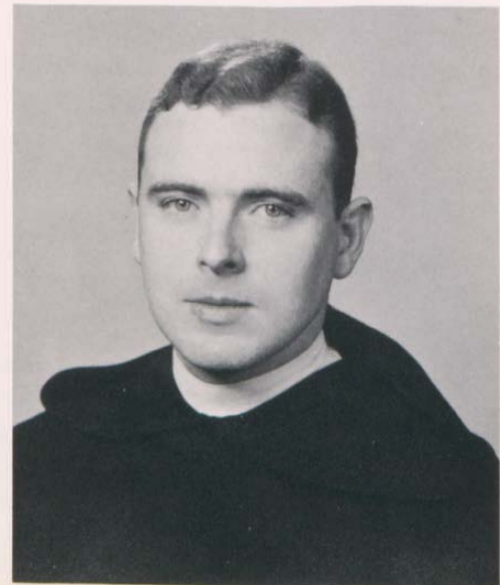
Rev. Frederick M. Jelly, O.P., A.B., S.T.Lr.,
S.T.L.
Department of Theology



Bro. Dominic King, O.P.



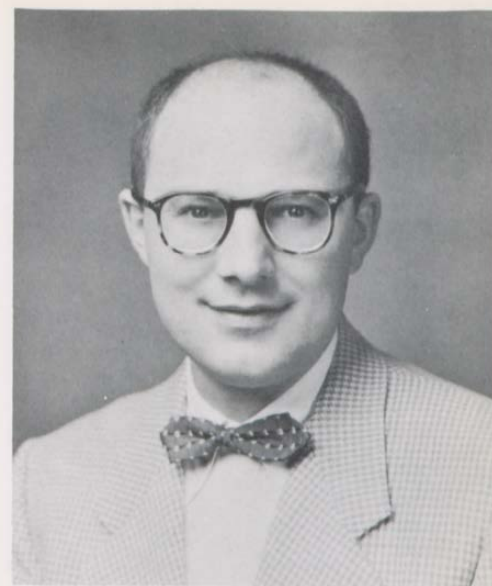
Bro. Joseph McInnis, O.P.



Bro. Patrick Dunne, O.P.



John J. Breen, Jr., A.M., M.S., Ph.D.
Department of Business Administration



Morton A. Fineman, A.B., Ph.D.
Department of Chemistry

William A. Fish, A.M., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Department of Biology



Theodore T. Galkowski, M.S., Ph.D.
Department of Chemistry

Edwin K. Gora, D.Sc. (Leipzig),
Ph.M. (Cracow)
Department of Physics



Francis P. MacKay, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Department of Chemistry



Henry M. Rosenwald, LL.D. (Erlangen),
LL.D. (Milan), LL.B.
Department of Modern Languages



Salvatore G. Scotti, M.A., D.Chem. (Rome),
Phar.D. (Naples)
Department of Modern Languages





William M. Stokes, Ph.D.
Department of Chemistry



Paul van K. Thomson, A.M., Ph.D.
Department of English



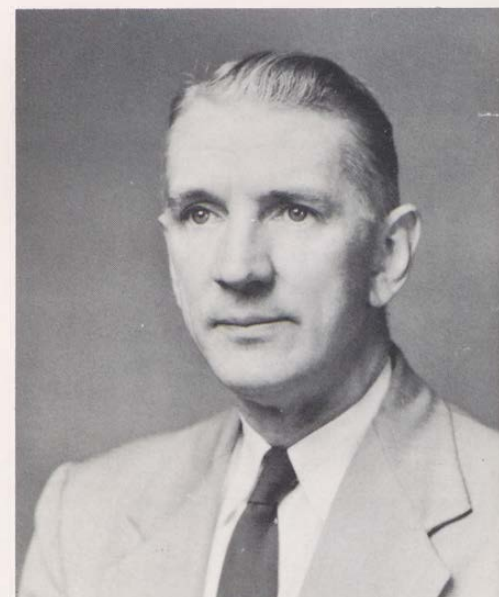
Mr. Gustave C. Cote, B.S., B.A.
Department of Business Administration



Mr. Robert L. Deasy, A.M.
Department of History



Mr. Eugene H. Donahue, Ph.B., M.S.E.
Department of Biology



Mr. J. Joseph Hanley, A.M., Ph.B., M.S.
Department of Chemistry



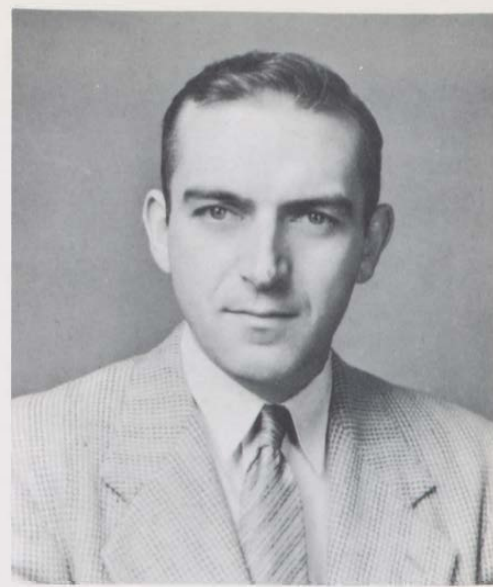
Mr. John R. King, A.M.
Department of Mathematics



Mr. Joseph M. McLaughlin, M.Ed.
Department of Education



Mr. John R. Miner, A.M.
Department of History



Mr. Walter F. Mullen, A.M.
Department of History



Mr. William J. Murphy, B.S., M.A.
Department of Economics



Mr. Francis T. O'Brien, B.S.B.A., M.A.
Department of Economics



Mr. Joseph C. Prisco, B.S., A.M.
Department of Business Administration



Mr. George Sullivan, Jr., A.B., M.G.A.
Department of Business Administration

Mr. William F. Viviani, A.M.
Department of Modern Languages





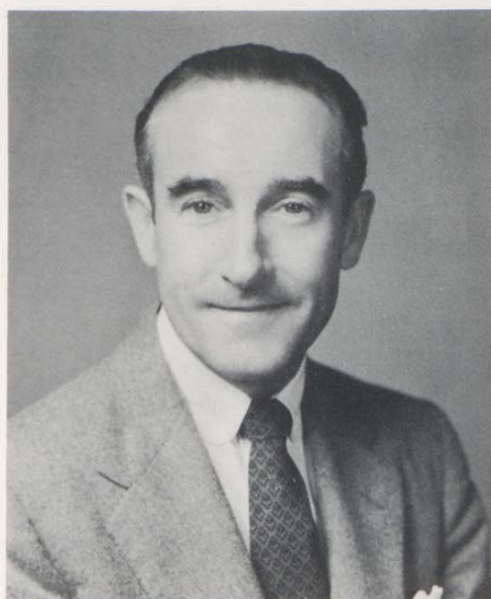
Mr. Raymond R. Bagley, B.S., C.P.A.
Department of Business Administration



Mr. Jean Drans, A.M., L. es Lettres
(Sorbonne)
Department of Modern Languages



Mr. Louis C. FitzGerald, A.B., A.M.
Department of Business Administration



Mr. Matthew F. Flynn, B.S., A.M.
Department of Mathematics



Mr. Zygmunt J. Friedemann, A.M.
Department of Political Science



Mr. Raymond R. D'Ambrosio, A.B.
Department of English



Mr. James S. Powers, A.B.
Department of Political Science



Col. Norman P. Barnett, Inf., U.S.A., A.B.
Department of Military Science and Tactics



Maj. Orville W. Martin, Jr., Armor, U.S.A.
Department of Military Science and Tactics



Maj. Andrew A. DelCorso, Inf., U.S.A., A.B.
Department of Military Science and Tactics



Capt. Donald J. Norton, U.S.A., B.S.
Department of Military Science and Tactics



Capt. Donald J. Shannon, Inf., U.S.A., B.S.
Department of Military Science and Tactics



Mr. Harry Coates, A.B.
Coach of Track and Cross Country



Mr. James V. Cuddy, B.S., A.M.
Co-Ordinator of Athletic Administration



Mr. Thomas Eccleston, Jr., Ph.B., M.Ed.
Coach of Varsity and Freshman Hockey



M/Sgt. Ronald Orchard, U.S.A.
Coach of Varsity Rifle Team

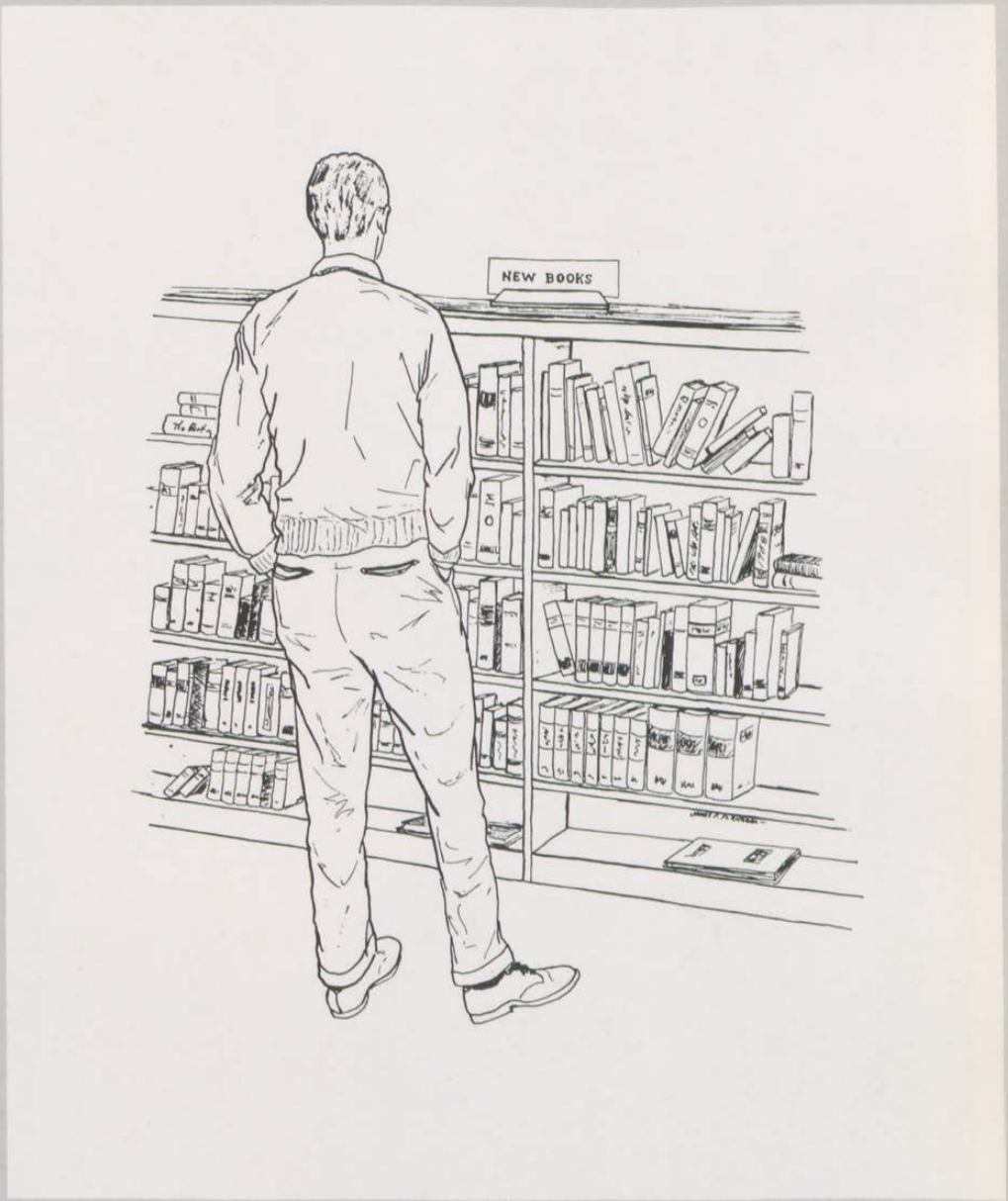
Mr. Peter Louthis, Ph.B., A.M.
Director of Intramural Sports



Mr. Robert H. Murray
Coach of Varsity Baseball

Mr. Joseph A. Mullaney, B.S.
Coach of Varsity Basketball





STUDENTS

"...the great class of '59."



CLASS OFFICERS

John H. Cody, Treasurer

Edward C. Lind, Jr., Vice President

Rev. John P. Reid, O.P., Moderator

Edward J. Keegan, Jr., President

George H. Foley, Jr., Secretary

September 14, 1955 — a day we'll long remember, for this was the day we became college men! We entered Harkins Hall, 584 strong, to be welcomed by the Very Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., President of the College, and by various other members of the Administration. The first week at Providence College was filled with lectures, orientation, physical exams, purchasing of books and more lectures. We were introduced to Rev. Edward H. Putz, O.P., who had been appointed our first class moderator, and to Ronald Lovett, vice president of the Student Congress, who served as our class president for the first semester.

In spite of all the regimentation, there was, however, a lighter side to Freshman Orientation Week: the resident students explored Providence and became familiar with all the points of interest in the native quarter (Oates', Bradley's, etc., etc. and so forth). A picnic was held for the Freshmen at Lincoln Woods, featuring food, softball games, horseback riding and every manner of temperate joy and frivolity. In the same vein, a dance had been held the previous evening—the Get-Acquainted Dance which the *Cowl* said was attended by "400 beanie-clad frosh and their guests." Numbered among the latter were the entire freshman class of Newton College of the Sacred Heart and a representative delegation from Salve Regina.

The Class of '59 showed its independence from the very beginning. At our first class assembly, some of us protested vehemently, but in vain, about the necessity of wearing beanies. The Student Congress countered this move by establishing a Beanie Violation Court which some class members recall with less than fond memories. At its session on Wednesday, October 19, 1955, seventeen violators were tried and convicted. It is one of life's little ironies that one of those humble freshmen sen-



DENNIS ALMEIDA, A.B.
Economics
U. S. Air Force
St. Antoninus Club 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 4; Fall River Club 1, 4.



VINCENT ALTERIO, JR.
Political Science
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3.



DANIEL D. AMENDOLA, A.B.
History
Aquinas Society 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Class treasurer 3; Johannine Society 3, 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



THOMAS F. ARDAIOLE, A.B.
Political Science
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JAMES B. BAKER, A.B.
Political Science
Art Club pres. 3, 4; Cadet Officers 3, sec. 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Class pres. 1; COWL 1, 2, art ed. 3, 4; Monogram Club 3, 4; Pershing Rifles 2, 3, C/O 4; Pyramid Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2, 3, v. pres. 4; Student Congress 1, 2, 3; VERITAS assoc. art. ed. 4; WDOM 3; Newport Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1, 3; Rifle Team 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4, capt. 4; Who's Who.



ROBERT M. BANNON, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 2, 3, 4, sec. 3; Barristers 2, 3, vice pres. 3; Tennis Club 1, 2; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JEROME ARON, B.S.
Chemistry
Phi Chi Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2, 4; Track 1.



CHESTER F. AYLESWORTH, A.B.
Modern Languages
Flying Club 4; Cranston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

"... the great class of '59."



JAMES E. BARDEN, A.B.
Sociology

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Leonine Society 1, 2, 3, 4; VERITAS 4.



ANTHONY BARILE, B.S.
Accounting

Dean's List 1; Ship and Scales Club 4; Providence Club 4.



JOSEPH A. BARILE, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 3, 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4.



BUELL R. BARTON, A.B.
Sociology

Leonine Society 3, 4; VERITAS 4; WDOM 1, 2, 3, 4, program director 3, manager 4; Kent County Club 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee 3; Who's Who.



FRANK J. BASSETT, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2; Sailing Club 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; VERITAS 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 4.



RICHARD M. BELLO, A.B.
Political Science

D.E.S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3.



ROBERT F. BELLUCHE, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Camera Club 4; COWL 2, 4; ROTC Band 1, 2, 3, 4; VERITAS 4, photo editor 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



PAUL E. BERGERON, A.B.
Political Science

U. S. Air Force
Dean's List 2.



RICHARD B. BESSETTE, A.B.
Political Science

Monogram Club 2, 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4.



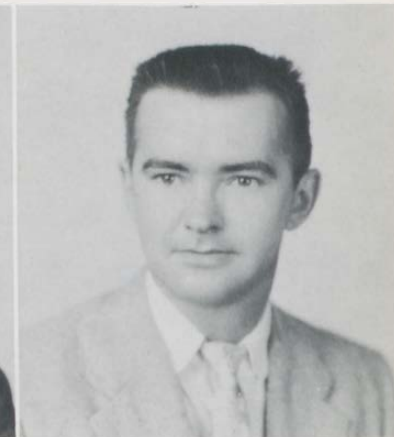
JAMES L. BILANCIA, A.B.
Biology

Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Waterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



RAYMOND G. BLAIS, A.B.
Education

U. S. Coast Guard
Flying Club 3, 4, treas. 4; Johannine Society 1, 2, 3, 4; N.F.C.C.S. 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Kent County Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 3, pres. 4.



THOMAS J. BLESSINGTON, A.B.
Political Science

Aquinas Society 3, 4; Art Club 4; Barristers 1, 2, 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

tenced by that court was able, by leading a life of virtuous nobility, to rise above this, his criminal past, to become that court's chief justice: for today that humble freshman is none other than Bill Stern. No, that's wrong — John Powers.

Our first organized class victory came in the tug-of-war on October 21, but it wasn't easy. The rope broke twice before we emerged victorious. Anchor man Kevin McMahon fell flat three times during the course of the struggle, but cherishes fond memories of the event. Reminded of that great day, Kevin's eyes misted in reverie as he said: "My posterior has been flat, with some few exceptions, ever since." One of the more frugal freshmen announced that he would continue wearing his beanie, "after paying a buck and a quarter for it." It was with great pleasure that the rest of us discarded our beanies at the Friday night canteen dance following our triumph.

Much free time was spent in the TV lounge in Alumni Hall watching Captain Kangaroo and the Mickey Mouse Club. In a campus poll, the latter was voted educational TV show of the year. The Carolan Club sent away for 476 sets of Mickey Mouse Ears. George Boyd was believed to have been the first to receive his set, but it was soon discovered that the ears were his own.

Ed LeBeau and Ed Lind had featured roles in the Pyramid Players' first production of the year, "Stalag 17." Another member of the class who gave a memorable performance was Dave Epstein, who accomplished the difficult feat of taking a bath on stage.

We participated in the first Homecoming Weekend in the history of the College. The Friars Formal and the basketball game with Brown highlighted the weekend for the undergraduates — the Brown game marking the



STEPHEN J. BODNAR, A.B.
Education
Aquinas Society 4; N.F.C.C.S. 3;
Woonsocket Club 1, 2, 3.



DONALD N. BOSWORTH, A.B.
Education
U. S. Marine Corps
Johannine Society 2; Veterans Club 4.



ARTHUR G. BOUCHER, A.B.
Education
U. S. Army
Dean's List 1, 2; Cadet Officers Club
3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Friars
Club 2, 3, 4, sgt.-at-arms 4; N.F.C.C.S.
3, 4, senior delegate 3; Pyramid Play-
ers 1, 2, 3, 4, pres. 4; New Bedford
Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Congress 1,
2, 3, 4, pres. 4; Who's Who.



GEORGE L. BOUDREAU, A.B.
Education
U. S. Army
Monogram Club 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1;
Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4, capt. 4.



GEORGE E. BOYD, A.B.
Modern Languages
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; ALEM-
BIC 1, Aquinas Society 3, 4; Art Club
3, 4; COWL 2; Johannine Society 2;
Pyramid Players 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres.
4; VERITAS 1, 2, 3, 4, assoc. editor 3,
editor 4; Who's Who.



JAMES J. BRADY, A.B.
Biology
Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Ski Club
4; Spiked Shoe Club 4.



RAYMOND V. BOUTIN, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; COWL 1, 2,
3, 4, bus. mgr. 2, 3, 4; Flying Club 3;
Johannine Society 1, 2; Spiked Shoe
Club 1; VERITAS 3, 4, bus. mgr. 4;
Kent County Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



PETER F. BOWEN, A.B.
Letters

U. S. Air Force

"... the great class of '59."



EDWARD R. BREGGIA, A.B.

Political Science
U. S. Army

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 2, 3; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4, vice pres. 3; Veterans Club 2, 4.



JOHN V. BRENNAN, A.B.

Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Class secretary 1; Glee Club 1, 2; Fall River Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 3.



BERNARD F. BURNS, B.S.

Business

Ship and Scales Club 3, 4.



RONALD R. BURNS, B.S.

Business Management

U. S. Army

Carolan Club 1, 2; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



PATRICK J. BROWN, A.B.

Political Science
U. S. Navy

Dean's List 3; Johannine Society 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4.



FRANCIS W. BUCKLEY, A.B.

Letters

U. S. Air Force

Dean's List 3; Johannine Society 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



HENRY D. BUCKLEY, A.B.

Education

Aquinas Society 4; Art Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; N.F.C.C.S. 2, 3; Pyramid Players 1, 2, 3, 4; VERITAS 4, sports editor; Hartford Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.



WALTER J. BURKE, A.B.

Mathematics

Aquinas Society 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Chi Club 1, 2; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WDOM 3, 4; Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1, 2; Track 1, 2; Junior Prom Committee.



JOHN D. BRENNER, A.B.

Sociology

Aquinas Society 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Friars Club 4; Leonine Society 2, 3, 4; Pyramid Players 3, 4; Ski Club 1, 2; Student Congress 4, vice pres. 4; VERITAS 3, 4, assoc. editor 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 4; Track 1, 2, 3; P. C. Youth Guidance Club 3, 4; Who's Who.



GEORGE R. BROWN, JR., B.S.

Management

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; N.F.C.C.S. 1, 2, 3, 4; Pershing Rifles 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2, 3, 4; VERITAS bus. mgr. 4; WDOM 3, 4, sports director 3, bus. mgr. 4; Baseball 1, 2; Cross Country 1; Drill Team 2.



JOHN A. CACCHIOTTI, A.B.

Education

Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4, bus. mgr. 3.



MAURICE A. CAGNON, A.B.

Modern Languages

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 2, 3; ALEMBIC 4; COWL 4; VERITAS 3, 4; Woonsocket Club 1, 2, sec. 2.

formal opening of our new gymnasium. The *Cowl* ran a two page feature on Alumni Hall, calling the structure "one of the most beautiful and best constructed buildings to be found anywhere in the U.S." For once we agree with the *Cowl*. We certainly were fortunate that the Administration thought so much of our class that it spent two and a half million dollars just to build such a magnificent building for us. One sad note for our class — the freshman basketball team lost its first game of the season, and the first ever to be played in Alumni Hall, to the Brown frosh. Later successes more than made up for this defeat, however.

On January 14, 1956, we chose our first class officers. Seventeen candidates waged enthusiastic campaigns, with most of them stressing unity between dorm students and day-hops as their goal. Four parties presented slates and there were three independent candidates. Running on the Veracratic ticket were James Baker, Ed LeBeau and Jack Kelliher. Under the Black and White Party banner were John Sykes, Bob Reilly and Pete Schementi. The Unicratic Party ran a ticket composed of four biology majors: Vin Garry, Paul Flaherty, Dick Landino and Jack Eckert. The fourth party, the P.C.-crats, nominated Ray Testa, Tim Kersey, John Toscano and Clayton King. The originality of the party platforms was outdone only by the originality of the party names. Independent candidates included Dave Epstein, John Brennan, and Bob Hickey.

Again displaying its independent nature, the class refused to be coerced into voting the straight party line. Jim Baker was elected president, with a plurality of 51 votes over John Sykes. Others elected were Paul Flaherty, vice president; John Brennan, secretary; and John Eckert, treasurer. The *Cowl* noted the event by editorially congratulating the class on the excellent turnout of



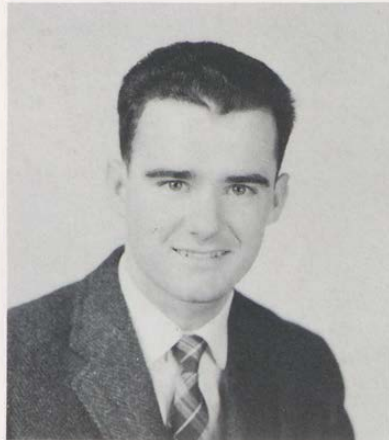
JAMES E. CANNON, A.B.
Economics
U. S. Army
St. Antoninus Club 4; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



KENNETH G. CALDWELL, A.B.
Education
Dean's List 1, 2, Carolan Club 3, 4; Philomusian Society 1, 2, pres. 2; Tennis Club 2; Boston Club 3, 4.



VINCENT F. CALITRI, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; COWL 2, 3; Phi Chi Club 1; Providence Club 4.



PAUL L. CALLAHAN, A.B.
Modern Languages



RALPH T. CAMPAGNONE, A.B.
Education
Providence Club 2, 3, 4; P. C. Youth Guidance Club 4.



ALEXANDER M. CANAVAN, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Art Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Pyramid Players 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Student Congress 4; WDOM 1, 2, 3, 4; Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.



ROBERT M. CANCELLI, A.B.
Economics
Dean's List 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WDOM 1, 3; Western Mass. Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

"... the great class of '59."



AUGUSTINE CAPOTOSTO, JR., B.S.
Chemistry
Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Phi Chi Club 1, 2, 3, 4, pres. 4; Cranston Club 3, 4.



ANTHONY M. CAPOZZA, A.B.
Education
Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4; P. C. Youth Guidance Club 4.



DENNIS E. CAREY, A.B.
Economics
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4, co-capt. 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Drill Team 1, 2.



RAYMOND E. CAREY, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Cranston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JAMES J. CARNEGIS, B.S.
Business Management
U. S. Army
Veterans Club 1, 2.



GEORGE E. CARTWRIGHT, A.B.
Economics
Albertus Magnus Club 1; St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Basketball 1.



SALVATORE G. CARVELLI, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3; Drill Team 1.



WALTER J. CASPER, JR., B.S.
Accounting
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 3; Glee Club 1, 2, 3; Pyramid Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; WDOM 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT J. CHAMPAGNE, B.S.
Physics
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Aquinas Society 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Chi Club 1, 3, 4; Waterbury Club 1; Who's Who.



MICHAEL J. CHARLES, A.B.
Biology
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 2, 3; A. E. D. 2, 3, 4; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Art Club 3, 4, vice pres. 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



DAVID L. CHARON, A.B.
Letters



LEONARD A. CIOE, A.B.
Education
Providence Club 1, 2; P. C. Youth Guidance Club 4.

voters, and expressing the hope that the elected officers would lead the class of 1959 into the first of four years (great ones at that) at the college. This hope seems to have been adequately fulfilled.

Sixty-nine freshmen names graced the Dean's List for the first semester. Jim Pitochelli donned a penguin suit to entertain at hockey games. "He was *so* cute," commented Newman. The Student Congress went into the hole to pay the rental fee on the costume. Jim's night of triumph came between periods of the P.C.-Brown hockey game, when he overwhelmed the Brown bear and vanquished it into the nets.

Encouraged by the success of "Stalag 17," the Pyramid Players announced plans to present "The Angelic Doctor," written by the Players moderator, Rev. Brendan Larnen, O.P. Leading roles were undertaken by Ed LeBeau, Art Boucher, and George Boyd, not to mention the star of the show. The production was so expert that even the *Cowl* reviewer could find no fault with it.

The Student Congress, in a rare burst of activity, enacted a law limiting the number of extra-curricular activities in which a student could participate. This law, like so many others, has never really been enforced. It's just as well, since it would be rather embarrassing to some very prominent people.

The social highlight of the year, as far as our class was concerned, took place on May 5. Using as a theme, "New York, New York," two hundred couples attended the freshman semi-formal dance. Harkins Hall auditorium was transformed, by means of elaborate decorations, into a New York City panorama. Ralph Stuart's orchestra provided the music, and, as an added feature, a modern jazz quartet played in the student lounge, which was renamed, for a night, "Birdland." It was the bestest freshman dance what ever was.



WILLIAM J. CIRONE, A.B.
Political Science

Aquinas Society 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 3; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1.



RICHARD W. CLANCY, A.B.
Modern Languages

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 2, 3; Aquinas Society 2, 3; Carolan Club 2, 3; COWL 3; Golf Club 2, 3, 4; Boston Club 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 4; P. C. Youth Guidance Club 3, 4.



KENNETH A. CLEMENTS, A.B.
Economics

Dean's List 2; St. Antoninus Club 3, 4, pres. 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram 3, 4; Sailing Club 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Tennis Club 3, 4; Western Mass. Club 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4.



GREGORY M. CLIFFORD, A.B.
Letters

ALEMBIC 3, 4; Art Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 4; Metropolitan Club 1; Track 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOHN J. CLOHERTY, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sailing Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; VERITAS 4; Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOHN H. CODY, A.B.
Education

Dean's List 3; ALEMBIC 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Class treas. 4; Friars Club 4; Swimming Club 4; Tennis Club 4; Greater Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



WILLIAM T. CLIFFORD, A.B.
Sociology
U. S. Navy

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 2, pres. 4; Friars Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 3, vice pres. 4; Leonine Society 2, 3, 4; Philomusian Society 1; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Metropolitan Boston Club 1, 2; Metropolitan Club 4; Junior Prom Committee co-chairman; Who's Who.



LEONARD F. CLINGHAM, JR., A.B.
Political Science

Dean's List 1, 3; Aquinas Society 3, 4; Art Club 3, 4; COWL 1, 2, 3, 4, news editor 3, associate editor 4; Pyramid Players 2, 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4, sec. 3; VERITAS 3, 4, associate editor 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 2; Junior Prom Committee; Who's Who.

"... the great class of '59."



JAMES M. COLEMAN, A.B.
Political Science
Newport Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

EDWARD F. COMER, B.S.
Business Management
Carolyn Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Friars Club 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 4; WDOM 2.



WILLIAM L. CONDON, A.B.
Education
Johannine Society 4; Providence Club 2, 4; Track 2.

PATRICK T. CONLEY, A.B.
History
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; ALEM-BIC 2, 4; Johannine Society 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; VERITAS 4; Providence Club 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1; Track 1, 3, 4.



JOHN E. CONNELLY, A.B.
Political Science
Aquinas Society 3, 4; Carolyn Club 1, 2, 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Greater Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball mgr. 1, 2, 3, 4.

JOHN P. CONNOLLY, A.B.
Political Science
Carolyn Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1; Newport Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1.



EDWARD A. CONNULTY, B.S.
Business Management
Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; New Bedford Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

PETER C. CORRADI, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 4; Carolyn Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 2, 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



FRANCIS V. CORRIGAN, JR., A.B.
Political Science
Johannine Society 4; Sailing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

EDWARD COSTA, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Leonine Society 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



KENNETH F. COSTA, B.S.
Business
U. S. Army
Golf Club 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; Ski Club 1, 2; Spiked Shoe Club 2; Veterans Club 2, 3; Providence Club 1, 2, 4; Hockey Team 1, 2; Track Team 1, 2; Golf Team 2, 3, 4.

JOSEPH A. COTE, A.B.
Economics
U. S. Air Force
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 4.

The Student Congress elections in May provided a forum for the politically-minded members of the class. Ed LeBeau, Tom Quinn (T. Henry, that is), Bob Reilly, George Hines, Paul Nesbitt, and Art Boucher ran for the three positions that were open to members of the class. Less than 50% of the student body voted in the elections, which resulted in the selection of Quinn, Hines, and Reilly. George Hines never was sworn into office, however, and left school after the end of the semester. Art Boucher, as the candidate receiving the next highest amount of votes, was sworn in to take his place. From such a little acorn, what a mighty Oak has grown! Art has dedicated himself ever since to the task of winning friends and influencing people.

Jim Pitochelli performed in "Scotch 'N' Wry" in May. The less said about Jim Pitochelli in "Scotch 'N' Wry" the better. George Boyd and Ed LeBeau (again) served as assistants to the director and to the stage manager, respectively — even if not respectfully.

Several members of the class were honored for scholastic achievements. Paul Veilleux and Bill Clifford were awarded Maxima Cum Laude awards in a Latin contest sponsored by the Association for the Promotion of the Study of Latin. Bob Gallo was named Freshman Biology Student of the year. Fortunately or unfortunately, as you may look at it, the other concentrations did not name students of the year, or this list would go on indefinitely. It's too bad, since Alfred E. Newman was hoping to be named Sanskrit Student of the year.

Life in the dorms was interesting to say the least. It was a little bit crowded, with thirty living in one room. Remember Fr. Casey, Dean of Men, and his filing system which enabled him to know every dorm student at sight and greet him by name? And the three o'clock



THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club sec. 3, 4; Aquinas Society 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Friars Club 3, 4; Phi Chi Club 1, 2; Hartford Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1.



EDWARD D. COX, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Fall River Club 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 3, sec. 4.



PAUL F. CRANE, A.B.
Letters

Dean's List 1; Aquinas Society 2, 3; Art Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 4; COWL 1, 2, 3, 4; Pyramid Players 1, 2, 4; VERITAS 3, 4; Boston Club 1, 4; Providence Club 2, 3; P. C. Youth Guidance Club 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.



THOMAS J. CRANN, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT J. CROHAN, A.B.
Sociology
U. S. Army

Leonine Society 3, 4; Veterans Club 3, 4; WDOM 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.



BASIL F. CRONIN, A.B.
Mathematics

Cadet Officers Club 3, 4, treas. 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; VERITAS 4; WDOM 4; Greater Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 3, pres. 4.



JAMES F. CRONIN, A.B.
Economics

Dean's List 2; St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4, pres. 4.



WILLIAM CRONIN, B.S.
Business

"... the great class of '59."



RICHARD C. CULLEN, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4.

THOMAS C. CUMMINGS, B.S.
Business Management
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 1, treas. 4; WDOM 2; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4.



MARIO N. CUOMO, B.S.
Accounting
U. S. Army
Ship and Scales Club 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; Veterans Club 1.

RONALD A. DAIGNAULT, B.S.
Chemistry
Dean's List 1, 3; Phi Chi Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Woonsocket Club 1, 2.



RALPH S. DANIELS, A.B.
Classics
D. E. S. 4, vice pres. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Aquinas Society 2, 4; Who's Who.

ANTHONY T. DAPONTE, A.B.
History
ALEMBIC 3, 4; Barristers, 1, 2, 3; Johannine Society 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Bristol County Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 3; Cross Country 2, 4; Track 1, 2, 4.



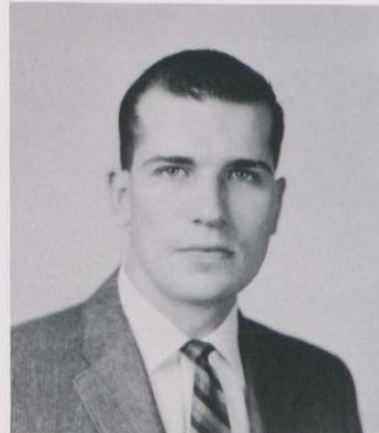
PAUL A. D'AMICO, A.B.
Political Science
Albertus Magnus Club 1, 2, 3; Carolan Club 3; Bristol County Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 3, 4; Drill Team 1, 2.

RALPH F. D'AMICO, A.B.
Sociology
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Golf Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Leonine Society 3, 4, treas. 3; Pyramid Players 2, 3; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Golf Team 1, 2, 3, 4, capt. 4.



MASON R. DALEY, A.B.
Sociology
U. S. Navy
Aquinas Society 2, 3, 4; Art Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Librarian 2, pres. 3; Leonine Society 3, 4; Pyramid Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Swimming Club 3, 4; VERITAS 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4; P. C. Youth Guidance Club; Junior Prom Committee.

JOHN J. DALONE, B.S.
Business Management
Carolan Club 1, 2; Ship and Scales Club 4; Western Mass. Club 1, 2.



CHARLES S. DAVEY, A.B.
History
Johannine Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

RALPH J. DEANGELUS, A.B.
Business Management
Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Cranston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

card parties, and the time Fr. Kane and one of his buddies blew up the chem lab. Ask John Brenner about the time he had to dive into bed, fully dressed, to escape the wrath of one of the more prominent members of the faculty. Has Paul Crane ever paid for the window he broke when he threw a lamp through it? Memories are made of this.

We haven't forgotten sports. Who could have a soul so dead as to forget that two point victory over Notre Dame, which Gordie Holmes made from the parking lot? Or the freshman hockey team, one point away from an undefeated season? Pacing the hockey team were George Boudreau, Sal Carvelli, Jim Toomey, Joe Barile, Dom DelloStritto, Bob and Ray Labbe, Gil Domingue, Bert Lajoie, Don Girard, Bob Fillion, and Jim Ford. Leading members of the freshman basketball team were Kenny Clements, Paul Martin, Dick Bessette, Pete Schemente, Walt Casper, Frank Lenaghan, Dan Suffoletto, and George Cartwright.

In other sports, members of the class of '59 played prominent roles. Denny Carey, Tom Cummings, and Jim Baker led the frosh cross-country team. Tom stopped running long enough to receive the winner's trophy from Massachusetts's Governor Christian A. Herter for winning the 1956 Roxbury Road Race. Playing on a good freshman baseball team were Joe Guglielmo, Don Suffoletto, George Brown, Jim Riordan, and Sandy Matrone. Allan Shunney, Jim Baker and Jim Flanagan led the rifle team to a successful season.

Before we leave the freshman year, the following should also be noted. Tom Quinn, in a close race, was elected treasurer of the Student Congress. Seven of the more social-minded members of the class were elected to membership in the Friars Club: Bill Clifford, Ed



DANIEL P. DECESARE, A.B.
Biology

Dean's List 3; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3; Providence Club 2, 3, 4.



JOHN V. DEGOES, A.B.
Education

Glee Club 1, 2; Blackstone Valley 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1.



DONALD J. DELLOSTRITTO, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 3, 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1; Hockey 1, 2.



LOUIS E. DELPAPA, B.S.
Business

Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



FRANK D. DEPETRILLO, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



EDWARD W. DENCE, JR., A.B.
Political Science

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Aquinas Society 4; Art Club 4; Barristers 2; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Johannine Society 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4.



RICHARD J. DENOIA, A.B.
Political Science

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3; COWL 1, 2, 3, 4, editor 4; Glee Club 3; Pyramid Players 1, 2; New Haven Club 3, 4; Who's Who.

"... the great class of '59."



JEAN-PIERRE D. DERY, A.B.
Education
Aquinas Society 4; Woonsocket Club 1.

RICHARD C. DESANTIS, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3; Camera Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sailing Club 2, 4; Greater Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 2, 3; Junior Prom Committee.



THOMAS A. DEVINE, B.S.
Physics
Dean's List 1, 2; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Friars Club 3, 4; Phi Chi Club 3, 4; Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

JOHN J. DICHELLO, A.B.
Letters
Dean's List 2, 3; ALEMBIC 3, 4; Carolan Club 2, 3, 4; COWL 3, 4; New Haven Club 2, 3, 4.



EDWARD J. DIFFLEY, A.B.
Classics
Dean's List 2.

VINCENT M. DIORIO, B.S.
Accounting
U. S. Air Force
Ship and Scales Club 4; Veterans Club 4.



JAMES A. DIPRETE, A.B.
Modern Languages
Dean's List 3; Pyramid Players 1, 2; WDOM 1, 2; Cranston Club 1, 2, 3, 4; P. C. Youth Guidance Club 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.

JOSEPH R. DISTEFANO, A.B.
Political Science
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Johannine Society 3; Leonine Society 3, 4; ROTC Band 2; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Providence Club 1.



THEODORE F. DISTEFANO, B.S.
Accounting
Dean's List 1, 3; N.F.C.C.S. 4; Pyramid Players 2; ROTC Band 1, 2; Ship and Scales Club 4; Swimming Club 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; Providence Club 4.

GEORGE G. DITTRICH, A.B.
Political Science
U. S. Army
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 2, 3; Aquinas Society 2, 3, 4; Carolan Club 2, 3, 4, sec. 3, vice pres. 4; Friars Club 4; N.F.C.C.S. 2, 3, 4; Pyramid Players 2, 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; VERITAS 3; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 2, 3, 4; Who's Who.



EDMUND J. DOLAN, JR., B.S.
Business Management
Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Flying Club 3, 4; Pyramid Players 3; Sailing Club 3; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; WDOM 2; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, sec. 4.

ROBERT F. DOLAN, A.B.
Education
Johannine Society 2, 3; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4; P. C. Youth Guidance Club 3, 4.

Comer, Harry Lyttle, Tom Quinn, John Powers, Ed LeBeau, and Alfred E. Newman.

Before we knew it (some of us thought that it would never end) the year was over. We would return in September as sophomores, which seems the normal thing to do. Sophomores are upperclassmen. We would be upperclassmen — oh, joy!

Soon we were. Not as many of us, alas and alack. Our class now had 525 members. We had lost some old friends, but we were to gain many new ones. We learned with pleasure that Fr. Slavin had been given an unprecedented indefinite extension of his term as President. Other Administration appointments included Very Rev. Vincent C. Dore, O.P., as Superior of the Dominican Community, Rev. Joseph L. Lennon, O.P., as Dean of Men, Rev. Charles V. Fennell, O.P., as Vice President of Administration and Financial Affairs, and Rev. William R. Clarke, O.P., as Associate Dean.

The animal dorms were no more. At a cost of one half million dollars Stephen and St. Joseph Halls were remodeled during the summer. The large barrack-type rooms were replaced by bedrooms accommodating three students and painted a restful green. The latter was probably wishful thinking on the part of the authorities. Ah, such luxury.

In an editorial in the Oct. 10 issue of the *Cowl* the Class of '59 was ostracized because of the meager turnout of candidates in the class election. At the time the editorial was written, and two days after an extended deadline for nominations, there were only five candidates for the four positions. The editorial did some good, apparently, since five more candidates signed up immediately. At the election, held on Oct. 24, a dorm sweep of the four offices took place. John Lane defeated Jack Eckert by five votes for the office of president. In the



GILBERT L. DOMINGUE, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Leonine Society 4; Monogram Club 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4.



RUSSELL L. DONAHUE, A.B.
Economics

U. S. Air Force
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Providence Club 4.



DAVID K. DONOVAN, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club treas. 3, 4; Aquinas Society 3; Art Club 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Golf Club 3, 4; Sailing Club 3, 4; Ski Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Tennis Club 3, 4; VERITAS 4; Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



KENNETH R. DOOLEY, A.B.
Letters

U. S. Air Force
Dean's List 2, 3; Alembic 3, 4; Cranston Club 1.



STANLEY A. DRAGON, JR., B.S.
Business Accounting
Ship and Scales Club 3, 4.



LEO J. DUGAS, A.B.
Education
Dean's List 1; Woonsocket Club 1, 2.



PAUL A. DUNPHY, B.S.
Business Management
Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Tennis Club 4; VERITAS 4; WDOM Sales Manager 4; Providence Club 4.



GERALD D. DUPRE, B.S.
Chemistry
Dean's List 2; Glee Club 1; N.F.C.C.S. 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Chi Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

"... the great class of '59."



JOHN C. DUVALLY, A.B.
Biology
U. S. Navy

FRANCIS M. DWYER, A.B.
Political Science

Dean's List 1; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOHN J. DWYER, B.S.
Management

JOHN R. EARLEY, A.B.
Economics

Dean's List 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Golf Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 2, pres. 3; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Western Mass. Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Aquinas Society 3, 4.



RONALD W. EK, A.B.
Economics

DONALD J. EMOND, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4.

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Barristers 2, 3, 4; Taunton Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Rifle Team 1.



JEROME P. FAHEY, A.B.
Economics
U. S. Army

THOMAS B. FAHY, B.S.
Business Management

Dean's List 2; Antoninus Club 4; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1.

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Golf Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Hartford Club 1, 2, 3, 4, pres. 4.

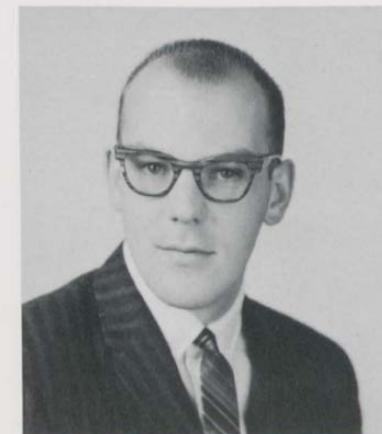


ARNOLD FEITAL, A.B.
Sociology

JOHN M. FERREIRA, A.B.
Education

Leonine Society 3, 4; Sailing Club 1, 2, 4; WDOM 2, 3, 4; Swimming Club 1, 2, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Fall River Club 1, 3, 4.



ROBERT R. FILLION, B.S.
Business Management

FRANK FIORITO, A.B.
Education
U. S. Army

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Hockey Team 2, 3, 4.

Johannine Society 4; Veterans Club 1; Providence Club 2, 3, 4.

race for vice president Ed Lind won easily over Dick LaFrance. Paul Walsh defeated Jack Brennan, and Kevin McMahon beat Bob Reilly in the other two races. A serious split developed in the class between the dorm students and the day-hops, threatening all class activity, but cooler heads prevailed and unity was achieved.

At the beginning of the year something happened which has had a profound effect on the class. Fr. Putz (through no fault of ours, we hope) was sent to join the mission band in Pakistan. Rev. John P. Reid, O.P., was appointed moderator of the class to replace him. Could you, in all seriousness, gents, imagine trying to replace Fr. Reid?

The first part of the sophomore year actually was very dull. Nothing much happened at all, and when the annual inter-class riot was postponed, all social activity ceased. The Pyramid Players stepped into the breach, stalwart troupers that they are, by scheduling "The Caine Mutiny Court Martial" for Dec. 9, 10, and 11. Art Boucher, Ed LeBeau, and George Boyd had leading roles in the production. Rumor had it that these three were going to form a brother act.

The Providence Club, trying to go high-hat, sponsored a "Christmas Ball and Dejeuner." A rose by any other name. . . .

In their most ambitious project to date, the Pyramid Players, who seemed to be the only ones who did anything this year, presented "The Student Prince" at RISD auditorium. John Ryan played the title role, ably assisted by Art Boucher, Mason Daley, Paul Greene and others. The Glee Club joined with the Players for this production. Enthusiastic capacity audiences greeted the show both nights it was presented at RISD and the one night it played Woonsocket. Particularly notable were the



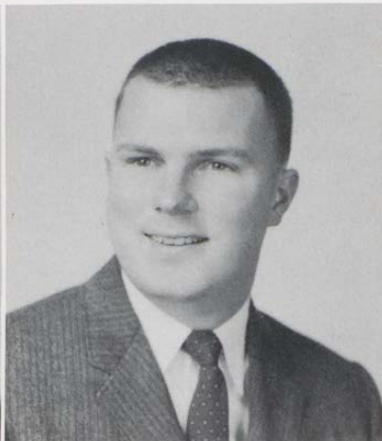
JAMES F. FLANAGAN, A.B.
Political Science
Aquinas Society 3, 4; Art Club 3, 4, sec. 3, 4; Monogram Club 3, 4; VERITAS 3, 4, art editor 3, 4; Rifle 1, 2, 3, 4, capt. 4; Who's Who.



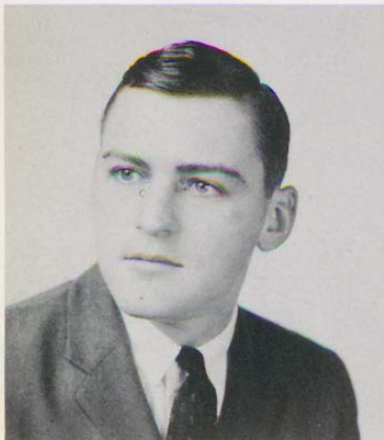
PATRICK J. FLOOD, A.B.
Philosophy
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4; Aquinas Society 3, 4; Barristers 4; Carolan Club 3, 4; Johannine Society 4; Metropolitan Club 4.



JOHN F. FLYNN, A.B.
Political Science
Aquinas Society 3; Phi Chi Club 1; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; WDOM 2; Providence Club 4.



GEORGE H. FOLEY III, A.B.
Economics
Dean's List 1, 2; Antoninus Club 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Class sec. 3, 4; Golf Club 1, 2; Ski Club 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Tennis Club 3, 4; Westery Club 1, 2, 3, sec. 3; New Haven Club 4.



JAMES C. FORD, B.S.
Business Management
Monogram Club 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3.



VINCENT R. FORGIONE, B.S.
Business Management
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1.



LUCIEN F. FOURNIER, A.B.
Letters
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 3.



RICHARD R. FOUTTER, B.S.
Business Management
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

"... the great class of '59."



NICHOLAS B. FRANCO, B.S.
Chemistry

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Phi Chi Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 3; ROTC Band 1, 2.

DONALD W. FREUND, A.B.
Political Science

Dean's List 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3; Sailing Club 1, 2; Ski Club 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 2, pres. 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4, parliamentarian 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3.



NOEL O. FUGERE, B.S.
Physics

SALVATORE F. GAETANI, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Western Mass. Club 1, 2; New Haven Club 3, 4.



FRANCIS M. GALLAGHER, A.B.
Education

Dean's List 2; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

GEORGE P. GALLAGHER, A.B.
Education

U. S. Air Force
Veterans Club 1, 4.



JOHN R. GALLAGHER, B.S.
Business Management

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4, librarian 1, vice pres. 3, Dominos 3; Golf Club 1, 2; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; VERITAS 4; Hartford Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 3.

ROBERT C. GALLO, A.B.
Biology

A.E.D. 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 2, treas. 4; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Art Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; D. E. S. 4; Golf Club 3; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Waterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Who's Who.



ANTHONY M. GALLONE, A.B.
Political Science

Dean's List 3.

VINCENT F. GALLUCCI, A.B.
Education

U. S. Army
Dean's List 1, 3; Veterans Club 4.



VINCENT F. GARRY, JR., A.B.
Biology

Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Aquinas Society 4; Barristers 1; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; N.F.C.C.S. 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3; Tennis Club 1; Who's Who.

RICHARD A. GAUDIO, A.B.
Economics

sets, designed by George Boyd, which were described by one artistic member of the class as being "avante-garde." Boyd prefers to describe them as "contemporary American catastrophe."

Perhaps the most memorable part of the "Prince" was the cast party afterwards. Len Clingham learned that twelve people just can't fit in one car.

At the end of the first semester of our sophomore year, the *Cowl* staff changed, and several members of our class were given staff positions. Jim Sheahan was named associate editor. Others appointed were Jim Baker, art editor; Ray Boutin, business manager; Dave Heaney, photography editor; and a feature editor.

In February a contest was held to select the "Heart King of Providence College," who would be a nominee for the R.I. title, in conjunction with the fund-raising appeal of the Rhode Island Heart Fund. We were sorry that our candidate, Bill Clifford, did not win. Bill had to be content to be merely a Prince of Hearts.

Bella Dodd lectured at the College on March 19, 1957, and showed us all (it was a compulsory assembly) that we would never want to be a Communist, and never under any circumstances a lady Communist. Paul Crane wrote an article in the *Cowl* calling Dr. Dodd an "alarmist." This provoked a letter to the editor from the father of a P.C. student in which Paul's article was labelled "naive." Paul is still overjoyed at having an adjective all his own.

The Pyramid Players (again) presented "Good News," with the same crew of charming people who are in all these things. Insert at this point: On St. Patrick's Day, the ROTC band marched in the big parade in New York, and that Jim Sheahan was appointed station manager of WDOM, which surprised no one.



DONIA R. GIRARD, A.B.
Education
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4.



PIERRE B. GAUTHIER, A.B.
Biology
U. S. Air Force
Dean's List 1; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



ANTHONY R. GAUTIERI, A.B.
Education



ALAN A. GERTSACOV, B.S.
Business Accounting
Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



RAYMOND A. GIANNAMORE, A.B.
Education



PETER J. GIBBONS, A.B.
Economics
Dean's List 3; St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT R. GILBERT, A.B.
Sociology
U. S. Navy
Dean's List 2, 3; Leonine Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1; Veterans Club 1; Taunton Club 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 2, sec. 3, pres. 4; Cross Country 1.

"... the great class of '59."



ROBERT A. GIZZARELLI, A.B.
Education

St. Antoninus Club 1; Art Club 1; Camera Club 2; Johannine Society 2; Leonine Society 2; P. C. Youth Guidance Club 4.



RICHARD GLORIA, A.B.
Political Science

Blackstone Valley Club 4.



BRUCE R. GOODRICH, B.S.
Business Management

U. S. Army
Golf Club 4; Sailing Club 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Newport Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



GERALD J. GRAVEL, B.S.
Business Administration

Dean's List 1; Monogram Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; Rifle Team 1, 2, 3, 4.



FRANCIS H. GREENE, A.B.
Economics

U. S. Coast Guard
St. Antoninus Club 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 4.



PAUL E. GREENE, B.S.
Business Management

St. Antoninus Club 4; Aquinas Society 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 4; Pyramid Players 1, 2, 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; VERITAS 4; Westerly Club 3, 4; P. C. Youth Guidance Club 4.



JOHN J. GRIFFIN, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Flying Club 4; Sailing Club 4; Swimming Club 2; Blackstone Valley Club 2; Providence Club 1, 3, 4.



ERNEST R. GRILLI, A.B.
Political Science

Dean's List 2; Leonine Society 3; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Providence Club 1.



VINCENT A. GUARDIONE, A.B.
Biology

Dean's List 3; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Art Club 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Golf Club 3, 4, vice pres. 3; Spiked Shoe Club 3; Western Mass. Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



W. CLEMENT GUAY, A.B.
History

Dean's List 3; Johannine Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Woonsocket Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



CHARLES D. GUGLIELMI, A.B.
Economics

Dean's List 1; St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Phi Chi Club 3, 4; WDOM 2; Cranston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOSEPH F. GUGLIELMO, B.S.
Business Management

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4, sec. 4; Ship and Scales Club 2, 3; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 3, treas. 4; Baseball 2, 3, 4; Who's Who.

Jack Eckert and someone else were appointed co-chairmen of Sophomore Weekend, May 3, 4, and 5. In keeping with what was expected of the "great class of '59," a gala weekend of events took place. The highlight of the weekend was the crowning of Miss Patricia Nolan as Queen. To quote from the *Cowl* of May 8: "The queen candidates proceeded to the foot of the stage to the tune, 'A Pretty Girl Is Like a Melody,' where the announcement was made. Miss Nolan was presented with a crown of gardenias and a bouquet of roses. The traditional congratulatory kiss was given her by Dan Amendola, co-chairman of the Queen committee. Punch and refreshments were immediately served." This is a journalistic gem.

On the night of May 4, a monstrous chair disappeared from the lobby of the Crown Hotel in downtown Providence.¹

The Pyramid Players inaugurated a new tradition on campus — the annual OPEY awards. Those nominated for the first awards included the following members of our class: as best actor — Art Boucher for "The Caine Mutiny Court Martial" and Dick DeNoia for "The Angelic Doctor"; as best supporting actor — George Boyd for "The Angelic Doctor," Art Boucher for "The Student Prince," and Ed LeBeau for "Stalag 17." We won't mention that for the sets for "Student Prince," George Boyd was nominated for best set design as this might lend credence to the rumor that the nominating committee was drunk. The only successful nominee from our class was Art. In fact, in recognition of his work for the Players, he was elected vice president for the following year.

The great American pastime that Spring seems to have been elections. Everybody was elected to some

¹ This would be the perfect place for a footnote.



OSCAR R. GUILBEAULT, A.B.
Letters
U. S. Air Force
Dean's List 1, 2; Woonsocket Club 2, 3, 4.



ERNEST L. GUINDON, A.B.
Education
U. S. Air Force
Veterans Club 3, 4.



JOHN J. GULA, B.S.
Business Management
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 2; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; VERITAS 4; Metropolitan Club 3, 4.



DANIEL J. HALL, A.B.
Education
Dean's List 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Golf Club 2, 3, 4; Student Congress 4; Tennis Club 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



HUGH F. HALPIN, B.S.
Physics



CARL J. HANDY, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Providence Club 3, 4.



JOHN W. HARDING, A.B.
Biology
Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4, sec. 3, pres. 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Golf Club 3; Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOHN A. HARTY, JR., B.S.
Business Management
Ship and Scales Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Providence Club 3, 4.

"... the great class of '59."



JOSEPH F. HASENFUSS, A.B.

Political Science

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; VERITAS 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT V. HASSAN, A.B.

Education



ROBERT A. HAUSER, A.B.

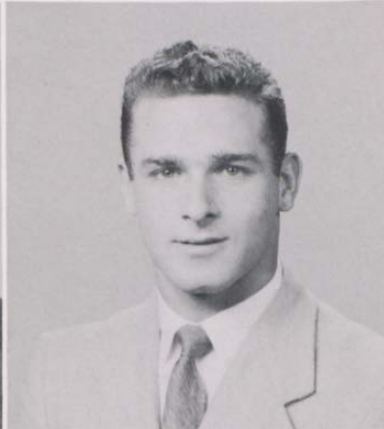
Education

U. S. Air Force
Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2.

DAVID J. HEANEY, A.B.

Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Art Club 4; Camera Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 2, 3, 4; Sailing Club 4; VERITAS 2, 3; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 4.



ALBERT R. HEBERT, A.B.

Political Science

U. S. Marine Corps

St. Thomas More Club 4; New Bedford Club 1, 4.

ARNOLD HECKER, A.B.

Education

Sailing Club 3; Swimming Club 2; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT J. HICKEY, A.B.

Political Science

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Aquinas Society 3, 4; Art Club 4; Barristers 1, 2; Johannine Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Leonine Society 1, 2; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Who's Who.

MELVYN A. HOLLAND, B.S.

Accounting

Dean's List 1, 3; Carolan Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; New Bedford Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



MILTON E. HOLMES, JR., A.B.

Economics

U. S. Navy

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Art Club 4; Carolan Club 1, 2; COWL 1; Ski Club 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

FRANCIS E. HONAN, B.S.

Business Administration

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; VERITAS 4; WDOM 2; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4, pres. 4.



GEORGE F. HORAN, B.S.

Business Management

U. S. Army

Golf Club 4; Sailing Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Newport Club 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3; P. C. Youth Guidance Club 4.

WILLIAM J. HOSS, B.S.

Accounting

Monogram Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; ROTC Band 1, 2; Rifle Team 1, 2, 3, 4.

office or another. In the Carolan Club, Jerry Dittrich became secretary, Paul Walsh and Joe Martirano, representatives for the following year. Art Boucher and Tom Quinn were successful in their campaigns for re-election to the Student Congress. Also chosen to represent the Class of '59 were Jim Baker and Bruce McEvoy. Tom was also made treasurer of the Congress. A few of the other elections were: in Alpha Epsilon Delta — Bob Gallo became vice president, and John Maynard, secretary; Phi Chi — Nick Franco, vice president; Barristers — Tom Blessington, Frank Shaw, and Dick LaFrance became officers. In these organizations, and in almost all of the others on campus, the Class of '59 was beginning to show itself worthy of the title "the *great class* . . ."

There were several interesting sidelights to our sophomore year: Tom Fahey won a trip around the world in 79 days in a contest sponsored by a cigarette company, but took the money in lieu of the prize. Flynn Diaper and Accessories Company took over the maid duties in the dorm. We lost the tug-of-war to the freshmen. Tom Clune's dog had puppies and he passed out cigars at the Sophomore Hop.

In the field of sports, sophomore names began to appear in the line-ups of the varsity teams. Tom Cummings and Denny Carey continued their winning ways on the cross country team, together with Bob Williams and Tony DaPonte. Pete Schementi, Dick Bessette, Ed Martin, and Kenny Clements were up from the freshman basketball team, and were later joined by Jimmy Swartz, who was ineligible for the first nine games of the season because he had transferred from St. John's. The team finished with a good over-all record, and, with the exception of a rash of losses toward the end of the season, might have earned a post-season bid.

Leading the hockey team were sophs Don Girard and



ROBERT L. HUNT, JR., B.S.
Business Management
Dean's List 1, 3; Golf Club 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Swimming Club 1; Bristol County Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



FRANK P. IOVENE, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



ARTHUR F. JACKSON, A.B.
Education
Dean's List 1, 3; Aquinas Society 3, 4; Art Club 4; Phi Chi Club 1, 2; Pyramid Players 3; Spiked Shoe Club 1; VERITAS 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



DEAN B. JOHNSON, A.B.
History
Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Johannine Society 3, 4; Pershing Rifles 2, 3, 4; Tennis Club 4; Drill Team 1, 2, 3.



JOHN P. KANE, B.S.
Accounting
Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Pyramid Players 3; ROTC Band 1, 2, 3, 4.



RICHARD T. KANE, A.B.
Sociology
Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Leonine Society 2, 3, 4; Drill Team 2.



VINCENT F. KANE, A.B.
Political Science
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Art Club 4; Johannine Society 2, 3, 4; Leonine Society 1, 2, 3; St. Thomas More 3, 4; Providence Club 3, 4; Rifle Team 1.



FRED S. KATZ, A.B.
Biology
Dean's List 1; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Barristers 4; Camera Club 2, 3; Rifle Team 1.

"... the great class of '59."



EDWARD J. KEEGAN, JR. A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Class president 3, 4; Friars Club 3, 4; Phi Chi Club 1, 2; Pyramid Players 3, 4; Student Congress 3, 4; Boston Club 1; Metropolitan Club 2, 3, 4; Who's Who.



JOHN T. KELLEHER, B.S.
Accounting

Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; Providence Club 2, 3, 4; Drill Team 2.



RONALD J. KELLY, A.B.
History

Aquinas Society 2, 3; Johannine Society 2, 3, 4, pres. 4; Leonine Society 2, 3; St. Thomas More Club 2, 3; VERITAS 3, 4; WDOM 3; Blackstone Valley Club 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.



JOSEPH R. KENNEDY, A.B.
History

Johannine Society 2, 3, 4; Tennis Club 4; Drill Team 1, 2.



BERNARD F. KIERNAN, JR. A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 4; Phi Chi Club 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 4.



RICHARD B. KILEY, B.S.
Business

Flying Club 3, 4, pres. 3, 4; Sailing Club 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; WDOM 2; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



CLAYTON E. KING, A.B.
Biology

D. E. S. 4; A. E. D. 2, 3, 4, pres. 4; Dean's List 1, 2; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Art Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; New Bedford Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 2, vice pres. 3, pres. 4.



DAVID E. KINGSLEY, A.B.
Political Science

U. S. Army
Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2.



THOMAS C. KINNARE, JR. B.S.
Business Management

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



RAYMOND J. LABBE, A.B.
Economics

Dean's List 2; St. Antoninus Club 2, 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT A. LABBE, B.S.
Business Management

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4.



RICHARD B. LAFRANCE, A.B.
Economics

Dean's List 2; St. Antoninus Club 2, 3, 4; Barristers 2, 3; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Taunton Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.

Jim Toomey in the goal; Joe Barile, Al McMahon, Sal Carvelli, and George Boudreau on the offensive unit, together with the veteran line from St. Dominic's High School, Bob and Ray Labbe and Gil Domingue; and Bob Fillion, Don DelloStritto, and Ray Zifcak on defense. Victories over Harvard, Princeton, Brown and Norwich topped the success of the team playing its first season under coach Tom Eccleston. Joe Barile received honorable mention for the New England College All-Star squad.

Members of the track team were Jim Baker, Bill O'Loane, Greg Clifford, Tony DaPonte, Bob Williams, Denny Carey and Tom Cummings. The team that year was not overly successful. The veteran trio of Jim Flanagan, Al Shunney, and Jim Baker led the rifle team to the Southern Group title of the New England Collegiate Rifle League.

In a season marked by a swing through Virginia, New York and Connecticut, the baseball team starred such members of our class as Jim Riordan, Dan Mulvey, Pete Gibbons, George Boudreau, Bob Ritacco, Joe Guglielmo, Bob Plante, and Frank Bassett. Although the team ended its season with a poor record, individual performances by pitchers Guglielmo and Ritacco highlighted the year.

We took our final exams at the end of May, and went home for the summer. We returned in the Fall as juniors, determined to make the class of '59 the best junior class in the history of the college. The school spirit of the "great class of '59" will testify to our success.

Our class had diminished to 454 students. Other changes were announced by the Administration: Father Dore became Dean of the Faculty and was succeeded as Dean of Studies by Father Lennon; Father Jordan was



DONALD E. LAMARCHE, A.B.
Biology

A. E. D. 2, 3, 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Taunton Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis Club 3.



RAYMOND N. LAMOUREUX, A.B.
Sociology

Art Club 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Leonine Society 2, 3, 4; Woonsocket Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 4.



RICHARD J. LANDINO, A.B.
Biology

Dean's List 1; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOHN M. LANE, A.B.
History
U. S. Army

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Class president 2; Johannine Society 3, 4; Sailing Club 2; Student Congress 2.



PHILIP E. LARKIN, B.S.
Business Management

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Hartford Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 4.



FERNAND LAVALLEE, A.B.
Economics
U. S. Army

Dean's List 2; St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Barristers 3, 4; Veterans Club 4.



RICHARD W. LAVOIE, A.B.
History

Aquinas Society 3, 4; Art Club 3, 4; Barristers 3; Carolan Club 2, 3, 4; COWL 3; Johannine Society 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 4; Spiked Shoe Club 2, 3, 4; Student Congress 4; Tennis Club 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; VERITAS 4; Boston Club 2, 3, 4; Rifle Team 2; Cross Country manager 4; Track manager 4; Junior Prom Committee.

"... the great class of '59."



LEO E. LeBEAU, JR., A.B.

Sociology

U. S. Coast Guard

COWL 1, 2; Friars Club 2, 3, 4; Leonine Society 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 4; Pyramid Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Sailing Club 2; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WDOM 3; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee co-chairman; Who's Who.



RICHARD J. LEGARE, A.B.

Mathematics

Dean's List 1, 2; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 4; WDOM 1, 2, 3, 4, news director 3, 4; Westerly Club 3, 4, treas. 4; Who's Who.



ALBERT H. LEMAY, A.B.

Modern Languages

Woonsocket Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



EDWARD C. LIND, JR., A.B.

Economics

U. S. Navy

Dean's List 1; St. Antoninus Club 3, 4, vice pres. 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Class vice pres. 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 2; Pyramid Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



FREDERICK M. LINDQUIST, A.B.

Education

Carolan Club 1, 4; Glee Club 1, 2; Newport Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



CHARLES J. LIS CZ, A.B.

Physics

Phi Chi Club 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3.



RICHARD G. LOFTUS, B.S.

Business Management

Camera Club 2, 3, 4, treas. 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2; Ship and Scales Club 4; Ski Club 4; Swimming Club 1; Hartford Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOHN D. LOPEZ, B.S.

Business Management

Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Providence Club 3, 4.



HENRY T. LORD, B.S.

Business Management

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Pyramid Players 1; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



ANTHONY A. LOSARDO, A.B.

Economics

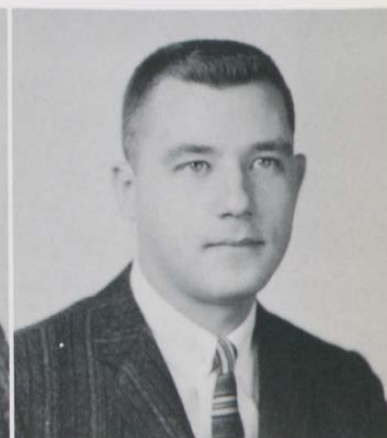
St. Antoninus Club 4; Woonsocket Club 1, 4.



MICHAEL F. LOVETT, A.B.

Education

Monogram Club 3, 4; Hockey Team 1, 2, 4.



GEORGE J. LUCAS, A.B.

Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

appointed Dean of Men, and Father Danilowicz, Director of the School of Adult Education. Long unnoticed under curious piles of warnings, notices, and "see me's" on the bulletin board was another appointment: Father Jurgelaitis had been made Dean of Discipline.

Our return to campus had been saddened by the death, at Commencement exercises in June, of Rev. William R. Clark, O.P. He had been a friend to many of us, and although, in his humility, he would have shivered at any praise directed to him, it is fitting to recall the following lines from the *Cowl*: "The death of Fr. Clark is a great personal loss for all who knew him, as well as a great academic loss for the College. . . . It was refreshing to know one who was so willing to devote his entire lifetime to helping others enjoy a richer and fuller life on earth, and to strive towards the perfect life with God."

The class made an almost clean sweep of the Glee Club officers elected in our junior year. Mason Daley was chosen as president, and other offices were won by Jim McHardy, Bill Paolino, Carmen Lupoli, and John Cacchiotti. In other elections, Ed Breggia and Len Clingham became officers of the St. Thomas More Club, the Fall River Club elected John Brennan and Ed Cox to office, and Ray Blais became secretary of the Kent County Club.

In our class elections, Oct. 15, the dorm again made a clean sweep as resident students won every contest. Ed Lind was re-elected to a second term as vice president. Other positions were taken by Ed Keegan, president; George Foley, secretary; and Dan Amendola, treasurer. Speaking of Dan (as per request), the poor boy was hospitalized for two weeks when his blood pressure rose to 240 as he learned of his election to office.



CARMEN M. LUPOLI, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Aquinas Society 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, treas. 3; Johannine Society 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOSEPH F. LYONS, A.B.
Education

Aquinas Society 2, 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WDOM 1, 2, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



HARRY D. LYTTLE, JR., A.B.
Economics

Dean's List 2; St. Antoninus Club 2, 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4, vice pres. 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Friars Club 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 3, pres. 4; Waterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 4; Junior Prom Committee; Who's Who.



JOSEPH R. K. MCALEER, JR., B.S.
Business Management
U. S. Navy

Golf Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 4; Kent County Club 1, 3.



JAMES P. MCBRIDE, A.B.
Political Science

Woonsocket Club 1.



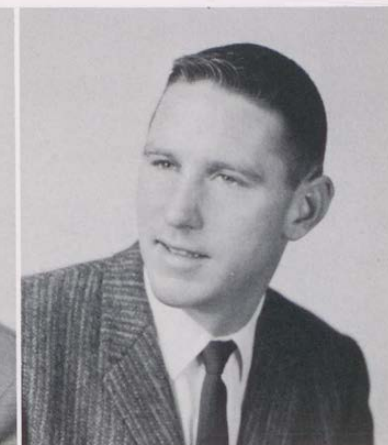
ROBERT F. MCCAFFREY, A.B.
Economics

Kent County Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.



ROBERT J. MCCLELLAN, A.B.
Education

Aquinas Society 1, 2; COWL 1; Johannine Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOHN S. McDONALD, B.S.
Business Management
U. S. Air Force

Golf Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3; Newport Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

"... the great class of '59."



EDWARD E. McEVROY, A.B.
Economics

Dean's List 2, 3; St. Antoninus Club 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1; Student Congress 3; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

THOMAS A. MCGILL, A.B.
Education

U. S. Army
Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2.



BERNARD J. MCGINNIS, B.S.
Accounting

Sailing Club 1, 2, 3; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Swimming Club 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



BERNARD J. McGLINN, JR., B.S.
Business Management

Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1.



KENNETH J. MCKAY, A.B.
Political Science

U. S. Navy
Glee Club 1; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



BRUCE W. MACHARDY, A.B.
Economics



JAMES R. MACHARDY, JR., A.B.
Economics

U. S. Navy
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 2; Veterans Club 1, 2, 4; Hartford Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 2.



GERALD V. MCKIERNAN, A.B.
History

Dean's List 2, 3; Johannine Society 3, 4; Tennis Club 4.



DANIEL J. McLAUGHLIN, B.S.
Business Management

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Golf Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Basketball 1.



ROBERT W. McLAUGHLIN, A.B.
History



ALFRED E. McMAHON, B.S.
Business Management

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4, vice pres. 3, pres. 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 2; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4.



RICHARD F. McNALLY, B.S.
Business Management

Golf Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

The rash of club elections continued, with the St. Antoninus Club choosing Ken Clements, Ed Lind, Dave Donovan and Tom Coughlin as its officers.

WDOM, which had been operating on a limited basis since September, announced an enlarged schedule late in November. Station manager Jim Sheahan also made several appointments, among them that of Dick Legare and Buz Barton in charge of special events, (i.e. if any should occur) and of Al Canavan in charge of general programming.

In a typically instructive Student Congress compulsory assembly, Rev. Leo Hofstee, O.P., spoke on leprosy. We all agreed that we would not like to be lepers. The lepers were not asked their opinion of us.

The Pyramid Players presented "Command Decision" on Dec. 8, 9, and 10. They shouldn't have.

The class officers announced the appointment of a class ring committee. Milt Holmes and Bill Rhodes served as co-chairmen, assisted by Dave Heaney, Ray Labbe, Charlie O'Brien, Alex Canavan, and Ralph Daniels. After much discussion and work, the committee designed the ring, and signed a contract with the Herff-Jones Company to produce it.

The Pyramid Players announced that "The Night of January Sixteenth" would be presented on February 16. It wasn't. It just goes to show that the general cast understudy, Ed Lind, couldn't take over the role of Karen Andre, when the actress who was to play the role became ill.

With the issue of Feb. 5, two people assumed co-editorship of the *Cowl*. After a few weeks one of them resigned. Jim Sheahan, Ray Boutin, Dave Heaney, and Jim Baker retained their positions on the staff. New appointments included Bill White as feature editor and



JEAN D. MADDEN, JR., B.S.
Physics

Phi Chi Club 3, 4; Tennis Club 1, 2; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2.



DAVID E. MAGLIO, A.B.
Biology

Dean's List 2, 3; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JAMES J. MALLEY, A.B.
Economics

U. S. Marine Corps
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Art Club 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Cranston Club 1, 2; Providence Club 4.



CHARLES E. MALONEY, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Aquinas Society 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3; Spiked Shoe Club 3; Tennis Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JAMES M. MALONEY, A.B.
History

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 2, 3; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Leonine Society 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; VERITAS 4; Boston Club 2; Baseball 1, 2; Who's Who.



ANTHONY L. MANCINI, B.S.
Accounting

Dean's List 1; Pyramid Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; Swimming Club 1; WDOM 2, 3; Providence Club 3, 4.



ANTHONY P. MARANDOLA, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



BARRY J. MARCHESSAULT, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 2, 3, 4; Ski Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; New Bedford Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 3.

"... the great class of '59."



RAYMOND L. MARCIL, B.S.
Physics
Dean's List 2; Phi Chi Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec.-treas. 2.



LEO R. MARCOTTE, A.B.
Education
U. S. Air Force
Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1; Cadet Regimental Commander 4.



SHAUN V. MARINAN, B.S.
Business Management
Camera Club 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 1, 2; Sailing Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Hartford Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1.



ARTHUR F. MARKEY, B.S.
Accounting
Dean's List 1; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4.



ROBERT J. MARRINAN, B.S.
Business Management
U. S. Navy
Golf Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 4; WDOM 2; Cranston Club 1, 2, 3; P. C. Youth Guidance Club 4.



EDWARD P. MARTIN, B.S.
Business
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 2, 3, 4; Newport Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOSEPH C. MARTIRANO, A.B.
Letters
Dean's List 2; Art Club 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOSEPH R. MASON, A.B.
Economics
Dean's List 3; St. Antoninus Club 2, 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; ROTC Band 1, 2, 3, 4, C/O 4; Taunton Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



DANIEL MASTO, JR., A.B.
History
St. Antoninus Club 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1; Johannine Society 3, 4, treas. 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



SANTA W. MATRONE, A.B.
Education
Bristol County Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 1, treas. 2; Baseball 1.



RICHARD J. MATTHEWS, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Western Mass. Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOHN F. MAYNARD, A.B.
Biology
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; A. E. D. 2, 3, 4, sec. 3; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3; Tennis Club 1; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.

Len Clingham as news editor. Len was later given added duties by being named editorial advisor.

In a surprise ceremony Feb. 6, seventeen members of the College faculty were awarded honorary degrees for their contributions to the college. Soon after this, Fr. Slavin announced that construction of a new dormitory building would start soon. Included in the proposed structure will be accommodations for 201 students, six prefects, and an infirmary for ten. The first completely air-conditioned dining hall in New England, seating 1000, will occupy the center of the first floor.

The newly established Art Club ran an exhibit by College artists at the Art Cinema. We got culture! Jim Baker, Mike Charles, and Jim Flanagan were elected as the first officers of the club.

On April 25, the social zenith of our college days took place at Rhodes-on-the-Pawtuxet. Some 300 couples danced to the inimitable music of Lester Lanin at our Junior Prom. Bill Clifford and Ed LeBeau had previously been selected as co-chairmen for the event. Serving as committee chairmen were Harry Lyttle, Eggy Salone, Len Clingham, Jim Baker, Gerry Dittrich, Pete Mailloux, Hal Buckley, Mason Daley, Ronnie Kelly, Paul Crane, Pete Gibbons, Buz Barton, and Jim Sheahan. Miss Marie Rubis, escorted by Dan Masto, was crowned queen.

Parties before and after the Prom, and picnics and parties the next day rounded out the weekend. Bill Clifford and Ed LeBeau did an excellent job organizing and conducting the Prom, and they certainly deserved the praise and congratulations they received on its success.

On May 1, in a radical departure from the traditional Fall elections, we chose our class and Student Congress officers for the senior year. A total of twenty-four can-



JAMES S. MEDEIROS, A.B.

History

Dean's List 1; Art Club 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Johannine Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Pershing Rifles 2, 3; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis Club 3, 4; Fall River Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1; Basketball 1; Drill Team 1, 2.



ROLAND B. MERGENER, A.B.

Education

Dean's List 3; Aquinas Society 3, 4; Carolan Club 3, 4; COWL 3, 4; VERITAS 4; Metropolitan Club 3; Ski Club 4; Who's Who.



PAUL C. MERLINO, A.B.

Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; ROTC Band 1, 2; Tennis Club 3, 4; Western Mass. Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT M. MERRICK, A.B.

Biology

Dean's List 2, 3; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4.



DONALD W. MESSIER, A.B.

Education

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 1, 2; Sailing Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2; Waterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 4; Cross Country 1, 2.



ANTHONY MIELE, JR., A.B.

Education

U. S. Air Force

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Friars Club 4.



JOHN J. MITCHELL, A.B.

Education

U. S. Army

Johannine Society 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4.

"... the great class of '59."



DAVID H. MITCHELSON, A.B.
Biology

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; A. E. D. 2, 3, 4; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Art Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

JOHN M. MONAHAN, A.B.
Political Science

ROTC Band 2, 3; Veterans Club 4; Track Team 1, 2.



DAVID J. MORAN, JR., A.B.
Economics

U. S. Air Force
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4, pres. 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3.

WALTER J. MORAN, A.B.
Political Science

Dean's List 2; Aquinas Society 3, 4; Art Club 3, 4; Barristers 1; Flying Club 3; Ski Club 1; Swimming Club 1, 2, 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; WDOM 1, 2; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



WILLIAM P. MORINVILLE, A.B.
Economics

Flying Club 3, 4, sec. 3; ROTC Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis Club 1, 2; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

JAMES A. MOTTRAM, A.B.
Education

U. S. Air Force
Dean's List 1, 2; Pyramid Players 1; Veterans Club 1, 2.



ROBERT T. MULCAHEY, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Flying Club 3, 4; Providence Club 2, 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 4; Rifle Team 1.

FREDERICK F. MULLEN, B.S.
Accounting

U. S. Army
Dean's List 1; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; Veterans Club 3, 4; Baseball 1.



JOHN J. MULLIGAN, B.S.
Accounting

Dean's List 3; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Camera Club 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Golf Club 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Ski Club 1, 2; Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

DANIEL F. MULVEY, JR., A.B.
Letters

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4; VERITAS 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4.



EDMUND M. MURPHY, B.S.
Business Management

N.F.C.C.S. 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2; VERITAS 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1; Cross Country 1.

GERALD F. MURPHY, B.S.
Business Management

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4, sec. 4; VERITAS 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.

didates contested for the five class offices and six Congress posts open. The incumbent class officers, with the exception of Dan Amendola, were candidates for reelection. Art Boucher was the only incumbent Congressman to seek the office again.

President Ed Keegan was opposed by Jim Pitochelli. Vice president Ed Lind, seeking his third term, was challenged by Bill O'Loane. George Foley was faced by three opponents for the office of secretary: Jim Mottram, Ray Sweeney, and Bob Reilly. Three candidates, Ken Clements, John Cody, and John Toscano, sought the office of treasurer. Len Clingham and Charlie O'Brien battled for the post of class agent.

In the race for the Student Congress posts were Al Canavan. Paul Crane, Don Freund, Dan Hall, Dick Lavoie, Bob Hickey, Ed Murphy, John Brenner, John Notte, Terry Pollard, and last, but decidedly not least, Art Boucher. After the campaign oratory and electioneering was over, Art Boucher, Dan Hall, Al Canavan, John Brenner, Dick Lavoie, and John Notte were elected. In the class races Ed Keegan, Ed Lind, George Foley, John Cody, and Charlie O'Brien emerged victorious.

Shortly after, Art and John Brenner were chosen president and vice president of the Congress. This was certainly hoggish of Art, since he was also selected head of the Pyramid Players.

Other groups followed suit and elected their officials for the following year. Joe Guglielmo and Andre Scala were elected by the New Haven Club. The St. Thomas More Club named Gene Porfido, John Toscano, and Don Freund as officers. John was also elected president of the Westerly Club, along with Dick Legare and John Raposa.

Basil Cronin and Dick Clancy were elected to lead



JOHN M. MURPHY, A.B.

History
Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Golf Club 3, 4, sec. 3; Western Mass. Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Johannine Society 4.



FRANCIS J. MURRAY, A.B.

Letters
U. S. Navy
Dean's List 3; Carolan Club 1; Johannine Society 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOSEPH F. MURRAY, B.S.

Business Management
Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Providence Club 3, 4.



LAWRENCE E. MURRAY, A.B.

Political Science
U. S. Army
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Aquinas Society 4.



JAMES B. MYETTE, A.B.
Education



FRED K. NASHAWATY, JR., A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 4; Blackstone Valley Club 4.



PAUL F. NESBITT, B.S.

Accounting
COWL 1; Golf Club 1, 2; Sailing Club 2, 3; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Swimming Club 3, 4; Tennis Club 1; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 2, vice pres. 3, pres. 4.



RAYMOND P. NEVEU, A.B.

Economics

"... the great class of '59."



ALFRED E. NEWMAN, A.B.
Egyptology
Glee Club Ballet Corps 1, 2, 3, 4.



ROLAND E. NOEL, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 4; Woonsocket Club 4.



EDWARD C. NOON, B.S.
Accounting
U. S. Army
Ship and Scales Club 4; Veterans Club 1.



ARTHUR L. NORBERG, JR., B.S.
Physics
Phi Chi Club 1, 3, 4.



JOHN A. NOTTE, III, A.B.
Political Science
Student Congress 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Providence Club 3, 4.



ANTHONY J. NUNES, A.B.
Economics



JOHN F. NUNES, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Newport Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 2, vice pres. 3.



CHARLES A. O'BRIEN, JR., A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Class Agent 4; Sailing Club 2, 3; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2; Who's Who.



GENE A. O'BRIEN, A.B.
Economics
Dean's List 1, 2; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Monogram Club 4; VERITAS 4; Blackstone Valley Club 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2; Baseball manager 3, 4.



JOHN J. O'BRIEN, JR., A.B.
Political Science
Golf Club 3, 4; Sailing Club 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee; Drill Team 1, 2.



JOSEPH R. O'BRIEN, B.S.
Business Management
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Pyramid Players 1; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Swimming Club 2, 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



MARTIN T. O'BRIEN, B.S.
Accounting
U. S. Navy
Dean's List 1; Ship and Scales Club 4.

the Boston Club. The Carolan Club unanimously elected Bill Clifford as president, and named Jerry Dittrich as vice president. Harry Lyttle topped three years' membership in the Friars Club with his election as president for the senior year. Bill Clifford was chosen vice president and Art Boucher sergeant-at-arms. If the latter two members had been elected to any other offices, the Administration would have had to put them on the payroll. Ray Blais was named president of the Kent County Club.

We could, but we won't, reminisce for pages about our junior year. The Aquinas Society and its "party cell" of loyal members, who successfully avoided a Senate investigating committee. The Providence Club's mystery ride (44 persons are still on the "missing list"), and the Ski Club's weekend excursions (we have our doubts as to how much skiing was done, but those lodges sure were nice). The time the head of the Theology Department was sitting quietly in the cafeteria, sipping a cup of coffee, when two Friars (who shall remain anonymous) approached his table, genuflected and casually proceeded to pass by. Fr. Skalko's special Barristers' debate tournament for high school students, and all the confusion that surrounded it. Lester Lanin and the Junior Prom. "Name Withheld" 's letters to the editor of the *Cowl*, and the controversy they stirred up. Bill Clifford's birthday party at Oates' — especially the imitation of a particular member of the Theology Department. The filet mignon dinner for invited guests at Commencement, to which Fr. Reid invited the junior marshalls.

Again we turn to sports. Denny Carey, Bob Williams, Jim Baker, Bob Ruggeri, Jim Baker and Tom Cummings were still running — from what we're not quite sure. In spite of their efforts the cross-country team



ROBERT H. O'BRIEN, A.B.
Economics
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2; Hartford Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 4.



WILLIAM H. O'BRIEN, JR., A.B.
Education
U. S. Marine Corps
Veterans Club 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2.



LORENZO G. O'DONNELL, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Woonsocket Club 1, 2, 3, 4, pres. 4.



JOHN D. O'GRADY, B.S.
Business Management
U. S. Army
Golf Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; New Bedford Club 1, 2.



WILLIAM P. O'LOANE, B.S.
Accounting
Dean's List 1; Aquinas Society 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Pyramid Players 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4, pres. 4; Cross Country Team 1; Track Team 1, 2, 3, 4; Drill Team 2.



JAMES A. O'NEIL, A.B.
Economics
Carolan Club 1, 2; Golf Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Fall River Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOHN J. O'NEILL, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Barristers 1; COWL 1; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



DONALD R. OUELLETTE, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2; Fall River Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1.

"... the great class of '59."



ROBERT J. PACHECO, B.S.

Accounting

Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Rifle Team 1, 2, 3.

WILLIAM B. PACKARD, JR., B.S.

Physics

Phi Chi Club 3, 4; Cranston Club 4.



HARRY P. PALAGI, A.B.

Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Bristol County Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT J. PALUMBO, A.B.

Political Science

Art Club 4; Monogram Club 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Providence Club 2, 3, 4; Basketball Team mgr. 1, 2, 3, 4.



WILLIAM L. PAOLINO, A.B.

Letters

ALEMBIC 3, 4; COWL 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4, librarian 2, sec. 3, pres. 4; Pyramid Players 2, 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1; Cranston Club 4.

CLERMONT P. PARE, A.B.

Economics

Dean's List 3; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; St. Antoninus Club 3, 4.



ROBERT G. PARISEAULT, B.S.

Business Management

U. S. Navy

Dean's List 3; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 3; Cranston Club 4; Rifle Team 4.

LEONARDO A. PARLA, B.S.

Business Management

U. S. Army

Aquinas Society 4; Camera Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 2, 3, pres. 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Swimming Club 1; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hartford Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



RICHARD F. PATRISSI, A.B.

Economics

St. Antoninus Club 2, 3, 4; Camera Club 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 1; WDOM 3; Hartford Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

SIDNEY W. PAULL, A.B.

Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Providence Club 3, 4.



ROBERT C. PEGNAM, JR., A.B.

Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; ROTC Band 1, 2, 3, 4.

DOMENIC C. PETRONIO, A.B.

Education

Albertus Magnus Club 3; Cranston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

finished with a 2-5 record in dual competition.

The basketball team gave us much to cheer about, having one of their best seasons, and finishing the year with a 19-6 record. Juniors Pete Schementi, Dick Besette, Jimmy Swartz, Ed Martin, and Kenny Clements contributed to the fine record. Jimmy was voted Most Valuable Player in the Quantico Marines Tourney as the Friars emerged as the trophy winner. P. C. became state champions with double victories over both Brown (*Cathargo est delenda*) and U.R.I. In two upsets the Friars beat St. John's and Boston College, both of which went on to post-season tournaments. The campus remained in a state of suspended animation for a week awaiting word as to whether we had been chosen for the N.I.T. Tourney in New York. It came almost as an anti-climax when the committee passed us up. Nevertheless, it was unanimously agreed that the team did a great job. Jim Swartz was named captain for the senior year.

Not to be overlooked was the hockey team. While their season was not as spectacular as that of the basketball team, they still ended with an 11-11 record. Victories over R.P.I., Boston College, St. Lawrence, and Brown spotlighted the year. The squad was again led by 59'ers. Don Girard, Jim Toomey, Joe Barile, Al McMahon, Bob Labbe, Ray Labbe, Gil Domingue, Bert Lajoie, and Alfred E. Newman all played decisive roles in the campaign.

The track team ran, jumped, and generally did what was expected of them. Members of the class who were on the team included Jim Baker (of course), Tom Cummings, Denny Carey, and Greg Clifford.

The same people were on the rifle team, and they did the same things. In addition, the team won the



WILLIAM R. PHILLIPS, A.B.

Education
 Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Golf Club 3, 4; Western Mass. Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 3, 4.



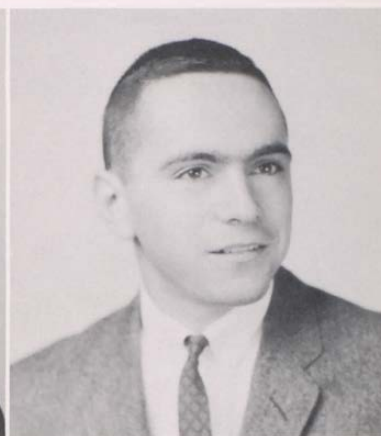
ANTHONY PICCIRILLI, B.S.

Accounting
 U. S. Navy
 D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; Veterans Club 1, 4; Providence Club 4.



JAMES E. PITOCELLI, JR., A.B.

Political Science
 Flying Club 3; Pyramid Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Ski Club 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; WDOM 1, 2, 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT A. PLANTE, A.B.

Economics
 St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Monogram Club 3, 4; Baseball Team 1, 2, 3, 4; Woonsocket Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



LIONEL A. POIRIER, B.S.

Chemistry
 D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; N.F.C.C.S. 3, 4; Phi Chi Club 3, 4.



ROBERT E. POIRIER, A.B.

Economics



WILLIAM R. POLINO, A.B.

Political Science
 Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 1; St. Thomas More Club 3; WDOM 3; New Haven Club 1, 2.

"... the great class of '59."



MAURICE T. POLLARD, A.B.

Political Science

Aquinas Society 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1; N.F.C.C.S. 2, 3, 4; Pyramid Players 1, 2, 3, 4; ROTC Band 1, 2; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; WDOM 3; Greater Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



RICHARD E. PONTON, A.B.

Education

COWL 1, 2; Golf Club 2, 3; Johannine Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



EUGENE J. PORFIDO, A.B.

Political Science

Aquinas Society 2, 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3; Spiked Shoe Club 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4, pres. 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.



JOHN E. POWERS, JR., A.B.

History

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Friars Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Johannine Society 1, 2, 3, 4; VERITAS 4; Greater Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey mgr. 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee; Who's Who.



CHESTER J. PULTORAK, B.S.

Accounting

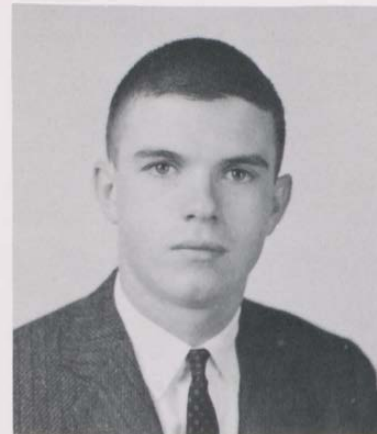
Dean's List 1, 2; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; Western Mass. Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT M. PURICH, A.B.

Education

Carolan Club 2, 3, 4; Golf Club 2, 3, 4; Woonsocket Club 1, 2, 3; Western Mass. Club 4.



JOSEPH M. QUINN, A.B.

Economics

Dean's List 1, 3; St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Woonsocket Club 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1.



THOMAS H. QUINN, A.B.

Economics

Dean's List 2, 3; St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Friars Club 1, 2, 3; N.F.C.C.S. 1, 2; Sailing Club 2, 3, 4; Student Congress 2, 3, treas. 2, sec. 3; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.



MARTIN J. RACANELLI, A.B.

Economics

Dean's List 2; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOHN P. RAPOSA, B.S.

Business Management

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; N.F.C.C.S. 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 2, 3, 4; WDOM 3; West-erly Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.



LEO F. REARDON, A.B.

Economics



W. BRENDAN REDDY, A.B.

Sociology

Dean's List 1; Aquinas Society 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Leonine Society 2, 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Rhode Island State Championship and the R.I. Army Reserve Invitational Match. The team placed fourth in the New England College Rifle League. We are happy to report that not one fatality occurred throughout the whole season.

Jim Riordan, Dan Mulvey, Joe Guglielmo, Bob Ritacco and Bob Plante led the baseball team in an undistinguished season. The team won a few games and lost a few games. For more detailed information, turn to the sports section of this yearbook.

Once again we took our semester exams and went our many and separate ways for the summer. Some of the more adventurous attended ROTC summer camp, all expenses paid, at beautiful and scenic Fort Devens. Nothing much happened at camp — nothing interesting, at any rate. If you want a fuller account, and have several hours to spare, ask anyone who went through; they're only too happy to tell all.

We assumed the position of seniors with characteristic aplomb, proud of our past and confident of the future. If the thought that never again would we return en masse to our beloved campus in sunny September was heavy on our hearts, we did not allow sentiment to overrule practicality or enthusiasm for what was ahead. We now were composed of 444 hand-picked members.

The only Administration change was the naming of Rev. James M. Murphy, O.P., as Dean of Men. Fr. Slavin represented St. Joseph's Province at a General Chapter of the Dominican Order in Caleruga, Spain. Fr. Hogan got into the act by representing the New England Third Order Terriaries in Rome.

Fr. Reid announced the appointment of George Boyd as editor of the 1959 *Veritas*. George assumed the role with that air of royalty which is characteristic of him.



JOSEPH G. REGO, B.S.
Business Management
Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Bristol County Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



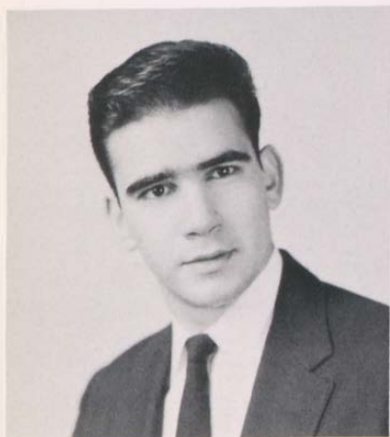
CARL F. REIBER, B.S.
Business Management
Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Pershing Rifles 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT E. REILLY, B.S.
Accounting
N.F.C.C.S. 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4, treas. 4; Student Congress 2; Swimming Club 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 1, 2, vice pres. 3, pres. 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee.



WILLIAM G. RHODES, B.S.
Business Management
Dean's List 1, 2; Aquinas Society 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Ski Club 2, 4; Hartford Club 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 4.



FRANK R. RICHIO, A.B.
Biology
Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JAMES E. RIORDAN, B.S.
Business Management
Dean's List 2; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; New Haven Club 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4.



LEO J. RIVERS, A.B.
Education
Carolan Club 1, 2; Golf Club 1, 2; Western Mass. Club 1, 2.



JOHN S. ROCHE, B.S.
Business
Camera Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2; Golf Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Swimming Club 1, 2; Worcester Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

"... the great class of '59."



LEO J. ROCHEFORT, B.S.

Accounting

Ship and Scales Club 4; Fall River Club 1, 4.



GEORGE M. ROSE, A.B.

Political Science

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Pershing Rifles 2; ROTC Band 1; Swimming Club 1, 2; St. Thomas More Club 4; Newport Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



THOMAS W. ROSSI, B.S.

Business

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; New Bedford Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



ELDON E. ROSSIGNOL, B.S.

Business Management

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Swimming Club 2, 3.



JOSEPH R. ROULEAU, A.B.

Education

Dean's List 2; Cranston Club 1, 2.



ALFRED W. ROY, B.S.

Business Management

Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Fall River Club 1, 4.



FRANCIS J. RUSSO, A.B.

Economics

St. Antoninus Club 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; VERITAS 4; Western Mass. Club 1.



CHRISTOPHER R. RYAN, B.A.

Education

U. S. Air Force
Dean's List 1; Veterans Club 1.



LAWRENCE A. RUBINO, A.B.

Political Science

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Aquinas Society 2, 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; VERITAS 4; Boston Club 1, 2; P. C. Choir.



ROBERT W. RUGGERI, A.B.

Biology

D. E. S. 4; A. E. D. 3, 4, historian 4; Dean's List 2, 3; Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4; Aquinas Society 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 2, 3; Monogram Club 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 3, pres. 4; Waterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 3, pres. 4; Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4, co-capt. 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Who's Who.



JOHN M. RYAN, A.B.

Economics

U. S. Army

St. Antoninus Club 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2; Pyramid Players 2, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 4.



RICHARD F. RYDER, B.S.

Accounting

U. S. Coast Guard

Ship and Scales Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Named associate editors were Len Clingham and John Brenner. Other staff positions were filled by Hal Buckley, sports editor; Buz Barton, club editor, Jim Flanagan, art editor; Ray Boutin and George Brown, business managers; and Paul Crane, comrade worker.

We learned from Dean Jurgelaitis that although we might be absent from class, no cuts were allowed. Jim Sheahan stepped down as station manager of WDOM and Buz Barton took over. Jim was made president of the station. Others on the staff included George Brown, Paul Dunphy, and Dick Legare. Serving as Glee Club president was Bill Paolino. Other offices in the club were held by Paul Greene and John Warren.

In the Oct 1 issue of the *Cowl*, the editor wrote a letter to the student body, complaining of an alleged cut of the size of the paper by the Administration to six pages. For the next three issues he was not editor, having been suspended by the Administration. This action stirred up a wave of controversy, including an editorial in the Brown "Daily Herald," and a couple of news stories in the Providence "Journal." However, as Fr. Reid commented, "there is no such thing as bad publicity, gents." When all the fuss died down and his suspension period was over, the editor found it in his heart to return. In the interim, editorial advisor Clingham assumed control. With the wholehearted support of the staff, three unusually fine editions of the *Cowl* appeared on campus.

Distinguished Military Student Awards were presented to Cadet Colonel Leo Marcotte and to cadets Francis Honan, Harry Lyttle, Art Boucher (cela va sans dire), George Brown, Dean Johnson, Jim Flanagan, Dick LaFrance, Joe Mason, Fred Mullen, Clermott Pare, Joe Quinn, Jim Cronin, and Wayne Tritaik at ceremonies on Oct. 28.



JOHN J. SCANLON, A.B.
Education
U. S. Marine Corps
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Johannine Society 3, 4, sec. 4.



ROBERT E. ST. GERMAIN, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Woonsocket Club 1, 2.



IGNAZIO E. SALONE, A.B.
Sociology
U. S. Navy
Dean's List 2; Leonine Society 3, 4; VERITAS 4; Junior Prom Committee.



RICHARD W. SAUNDERS, A.B.
Modern Languages
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Aquinas Society 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Johannine Society 2, 4; Sailing Club 2.



ANDRE F. SCALA, JR., A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; ROTC Band; St. Thomas More Club 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 4.



PETER J. SCHEMENTI, A.B.
Economics
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 2, 3, 4.



DONALD A. SCHMUTZ, A.B.
Biology
D. E. S. 4, pres. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; A. E. D. 2, 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; ROTC Band 1; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

"... the great class of '59."



JOHN W. SCHWALM, B.S.
Business Management

Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Swimming Club 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1.



PAUL J. SEARS, B.S.
Chemistry

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Chi Club 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 2, chairman 4; WDOM 1; Western Mass. Club 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 2; Who's Who.



JOSEPH J. SENSALE, A.B.
History

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Johannine Society 4; St. Thomas More Club 4; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



FRANCIS X. SHAW, A.B.
Political Science

Aquinas Society 3, 4; Barristers 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 3, sec. 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ski Club 2, 3; Swimming Club 2, 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; WDOM 1, 2, 3, 4; Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JAMES V. SHEAHAN, A.B.
History

ALEMBIC 2; Aquinas Society 2; Camera Club 1, 2; COWL 1, 2, 3, 4, assoc. edit. 2, 3; Friars Club 4; Johannine Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Pyramid Players 1, 2; VERITAS 1, 4; WDOM 1, 2, 3, 4, station mgr. 2, 3, pres. 4; Woonsocket Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Who's Who.



ALLEN T. SHUNNEY, A.B.
Political Science

Monogram Club 3, 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Blackstone Valley Club 1, 2; Rifle Team 1, 2, 3, 4.



RAYMOND W. SIMONZI, B.S.
Physics



MITCHELL A. STAWIARSKI, A.B.
Economics

U. S. Air Force
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3; Swimming Club 2; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hartford Club 1, 2, 3.



ROBERT I. STEARNS, B.S.
Business Management

Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Providence Club 3, 4.



FRANCIS J. STEERE, B.S.
Physics

Phi Chi Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



FRANCIS R. STETKIEWICZ, A.B.
Political Science
U. S. Coast Guard

St. Thomas More Club 4; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4.



ALLAN J. STONE, B.S.
Business

With the Student Congress' decision to adopt the blazer, Jim Baker's crest design was awarded first prize in a contest to select the official college crest design for the blazer. So, who was surprised? The effervescent (it means bubbly) Pyramid Players presented "Slightly Delinquent," featuring Kevin McMahan, and giving the campus some fine entertainment. The Players' Moderator, Rev. Robert A. Morris, O.P., directed the play; George Boyd, as per usual, designed the sets.

A distinct honor came to the Class of '59 with the induction of 43 of our members into Theta Chapter of Delta Epsilon Sigma, National Honor Society for Catholic Colleges and Universities. Don Schmutz was elected president of the Chapter. Shortly after, it was announced that 30 members of the class had been named to "Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities." 414 members of the senior class were not chosen for this honor.

Paul Nesbitt was chosen president of the Blackstone Valley Club. Fran Honan assumed a similar position in the Providence Club. Elected as president of the Taunton Club was Bob Gilbert.

We were greatly saddened by the death of Pope Pius XII. Our sorrow turned to joy, however, with the election of Pope John XXIII; he subsequently appointed two honorary alumni, Archbishop Richard J. Cushing of Boston and Archbishop Amleto G. Cicognani, Apostolic Delegate to the United States, as Princes of the Church.

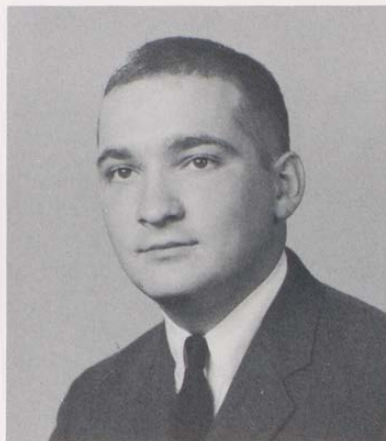
We were further saddened by the sudden and untimely death on Nov. 26 of Mr. James S. Powers, Professor of Political Science. All of us who knew Mr. Powers, and almost everyone did, mourned his death as the loss of a true and valued friend. His love of students did not



DONATO M. SUFFOLETTO, JR.
A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Woonsocket Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2; Cross Country 1, 2, 3; Track 2, 3.



JAMES P. SULLIVAN, B.S.
Accounting
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Golf Club 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; Ski Club 2; Tennis Club 4; WDOM 4; Providence Club 4.



JOHN E. SULLIVAN, JR., B.S.
Accounting
Flying Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; Swimming Club 2, 3; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



RICHARD E. SULLIVAN, A.B.
Letters
D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 2, 3; ALEM-BIC 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JAMES P. SWARTZ, A.B.
Economics
Carolan Club 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 3, 4, vice pres. 3; Metropolitan Club 2, 3, 4; Basketball Team 2, 3, 4, capt. 4; Who's Who.



RAYMOND G. SWEENEY, A.B.
Political Science
Golf Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ski Club 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1; Rifle 1, 2.



JOHN J. SYKES, JR., B.S.
Business Management
U. S. Army
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Ski Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, manager 1, 2.



VINCENT J. TAMBURRINI, B.S.
Chemistry
Phi Chi Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Providence Club 1, 2.

"... the great class of '59."



ALBERT D. TAVARES, B.S.

Business Management
U. S. Army

Carolan Club 1, 2; Glee Club 1, 2;
Pershing Rifles 1, 2; Ship and Scales
Club 4; Boston Club 1, 2.



LAWRENCE H. TAYLOR, A.B.

Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Art Club 4;
Golf Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3,
4; Providence Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Track
4.



RAYMOND E. TELLIER, A.B.

Letters

U. S. Army

Dean's List 2, 3; Aquinas Society 4;
Johannine Society 3.



RAYMOND T. TESTA, A.B.

Biology

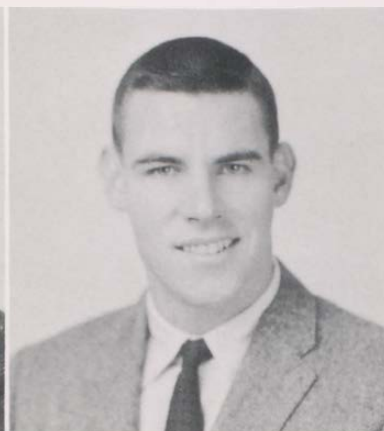
Dean's List 2; Albertus Magnus Club
3, 4; Aquinas Society 3, 4; Art Club
3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4;
N.F.C.C.S. 1; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4;
New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



WILLIAM J. THIBODEAU, B.S.

Business Management

Art Club 4; Camera Club 1, 2; Caro-
lan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 1; Ship
and Scales Club 3, 4; Spiked Shoe
Club 4; Swimming Club 4; Water-
bury Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



**WILLIAM S. THOMPSON, JR.,
A.B.**

Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Art Club 3,
4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked
Shoe Club 3, 4; Swimming Club 2;
Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JAMES J. TIERNAN, A.B.

Economics

U. S. Navy

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Golf Club
2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Kent
County Club 2, 3, 4; P. C. Youth
Guidance Club 4.



WALTER F. TOBIASZ, A.B.

Education

Blackstone Valley Club 2, 3, 4.



JAMES J. TOOMEY, B.S.

Business Management

Camera Club 1, 2; Carolan Club 1, 2;
COWL 1, 2; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4;
Boston Club 1, 2, 3; Hockey 2, 3, 4.



JOHN P. TOSCANO, JR., A.B.

Political Science

Aquinas Society 3, 4; Art Club 3, 4;
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Johannine
Society 3, 4; Leonine Society 3, 4;
Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; St. Thomas
More Club 3, 4, treas. 4; Westerly
Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 3, pres. 4.



PAUL Z. TOUGAS, B.S.

Business Management

U. S. Army

Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Tennis
Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 4.



ROBERT F. TREMBLE, B.S.

Business

Camera Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 2;
Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; COWL 1;
Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; VERITAS
1, 2; Western Mass. Club 1, 2, 3, 4,
treas. 4.

end with the final bell of class, but extended to all his waking moments. His witty and often earthy observations on life greatly enlivened his classes. His students, particularly, felt the loss.

The deadline for this history has been passed and extended, and that extension has been extended. The sports season has not yet begun. The campus is now awaiting Thursday night's game in Madison Square Garden with St. John's. The Administration has refused a request for a holiday the following day, but most of the students are planning to attend anyway (ain't we devils?). George Boudreau is captain of hockey. Denny Carey and Bob Ruggeri have been named co-captains of cross country. The rifle team is captained by Jim Flanagan. For the track and baseball captains it will be necessary to turn to the sports section of the book.

This history has to end during the Thanksgiving recess of our senior year if it is to be printed at all, so here the makers of this booke do tayke their leave, with the realization that, as long as this history is, it can do no more than suggest the history of our four years at Providence College and that it will serve only as a framework on which to hang countless memories of these, the greatest four years of the great class of 1959.

Leonard Clingham,
Commissar of History.

Comrade Historians:

Art Boucher
John Brenner
Kevin McMahon
George Boyd
Paul Crane
Jim Flanagan



FRANK A. VELTRI, A.B.
Biology
Albertus Magnus Club 3, 4.



COSMO E. TRIBELLI, A.B.
Political Science
ROTC Band 1, 2; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Westerly Club 4.



WAYNE A. TRITAIK, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Spiked Shoe Club 3; New Haven Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



RICHARD W. TRUCCHI, B.S.
Accounting
U. S. Marine Corps
Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 4; Taunton Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT R. VALLEE, A.B.
Economics
U. S. Army
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Flying Club 1; N.F.C.C.S. 2; Pyramid Players 2, 3; Woonsocket Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOSEPH E. VERCELLONE, A.B.
Economics
St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 3, 4; New Bedford Club 1, 2, 3, 4, treas. 2.



GEORGE A. VICAN, B.S.
Business

"... the great class of '59."



MARTIN J. WALSH, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Boston Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



PAUL H. WALSH, A.B.
Classics

D. E. S. 4; Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Class secretary 2; Friars Club 4; Philomusian Society 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3; Who's Who.



JOSEPH L. WARD, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Aquinas Society 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Chi Club 1, 2; Spiked Shoe Club 3, 4; Metropolitan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOHN F. WARREN, A.B.
Sociology

Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4, bus. manager 4; Leonine Society 3, 4; Pershing Rifles 2; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2; VERITAS 4; Kent County Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 2.



WILLIAM E. WHITE, A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 3, 4; Barristers 3, 4; COWL 2, 3, 4, feature editor 3, 4; WDOM 3; Fall River Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOHN F. WILLIAMS, JR., A.B.
Economics

St. Antoninus Club 4; Pyramid Players 2; Cranston Club 4.



ROBERT T. WILLIAMS, B.S.
Business Management

Monogram Club 3, 4; Ship and Scales Club 4; Spiked Shoe Club 1, 2, 3, 4, sec. 3; Taunton Club 1, 2, 3, 4, vice pres. 4; Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4.



ROGER T. WILLIAMS, A.B.
Education



WILLIAM J. WILSON, A.B.
Education
U. S. Navy



JACK I. WINKLEMAN, B.S.
Business Management
Pershing Rifles 2; Sailing Club 4; Ship and Scales Club 3, 4; Providence Club 4.



JOSEPH K. WOLFE, A.B.
Education

Aquinas Society 3, 4; Carolan Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



WILLIAM R. WYLY, A.B.
Political Science

Art Club 4; St. Thomas More Club 3, 4; Westerly Club 4.



Father Slavin, at the head of the receiving line, greets a guest at the "great Prom of the great class of '59."

The social highlight of any college class is its Junior Prom. The "great class of '59" held their Prom on the night of April 25, 1958, at Rhodes-on-the-Pawtuxet. More than 275 couples danced to the music of the most popular band of the year, Lester Lanin and his orchestra. The Lanin orchestra, the favorite of colleges and society parties throughout the country, provided entertainment of a nature which has become characteristic of it.

Co-chairmen Bill Clifford and Ed LeBeau and their various committee chairmen and workers spent many long hours formulating and executing plans for the success of the Prom, a success readily attested to by the excellent attendance at the dance.

Marie Rubis was chosen as queen of the Prom. A student at New Haven State Teachers College, Miss Rubis was from Hamden, Conn. Her court consisted of Mary Ann Higgins of Cranston, Barbara Iafrati of Providence, Cecile Nadeau of Fall River, and Rosemarie Maccarone of Providence.

There were many parties before and after the Prom, but the dance itself will be long remembered by those who attended.



"I'm delighted to hear you're so interested in Aristotile, my dear."

Father Reid is on hand to greet couples at the Prom.



Tuxedos and ball gowns are the order of the night as Lester Lanin goes to college — P. C. style.



(Above) *Don't stretch, Bill, there's enough for everyone.*

Bob Cancilla and his date sample the spiked punch.



(Right) Choose one (2 points).

1. "... but if I don't leave by the last stroke of midnight ..."
2. "Remember, my dear, *suaviter's* the word."
3. "You may tell your mistress that the Grand Duke has arrived."
4. "My haberdasher says it's the latest thing." "Yes, dear, about 35 years late."
5. "No one will notice, but there's a slight tear in the cape, just as if it had been pierced by a wooden stake."
6. "Well, what did you expect, a raccoon cap?"
7. Happiness is just a thing called Moe.



No, Maureen, that isn't the Afganistani Ambassador. It's just Miss Conners' date, class treasurer Dan Amendola. Ed LeBeau, Ed Keegan and their dates complete this happy sextet.



Three couples get a closer view of Lester Lanin's orchestra as the maestro himself stands in the background.



A view from the bandstand as Lester Lanin directs his musicians in a lively number.



Ed Keegan crowns Marie Rubis, the queen of the Junior Prom, as proud escort Dan Mastro looks on.



Surrounded by her royal court, Queen Marie reigns at the Prom.



Bob Purich helps his date with her coat as they arrive at Rhodes on the big night.

CLASS OF '60

Active from the moment they set foot on the P. C. campus, the Junior Class has compiled an enviable record. Throughout the first three years of their stay they have entered completely into that spirit which is synonymous with Providence College.

Three times they have elected Tom Grady to lead them. Through the industry of Tom and the other class officers, they have had a very active three years socially. The class' biggest event to date was their Sophomore Weekend, which had a Parisian theme. The first event, held on Friday night, was a jazz concert, with music provided by Billy Poole and his Dixieland band. A picnic was held Saturday afternoon at Lincoln Woods.

The focal point of the weekend was the semi-formal dance held Saturday evening in Harkins Hall auditorium. The newly formed Providence College Dance Band provided the music. Miss Janet Macy of Riverside was chosen as queen. The weekend was ended Sunday morning after Mass and a Communion Breakfast.

During this past year we, the Seniors, have tried to show the class of '60 the reins of government. We are confident they will do well as Seniors: almost, but not quite, as well as the Great Class of '59.



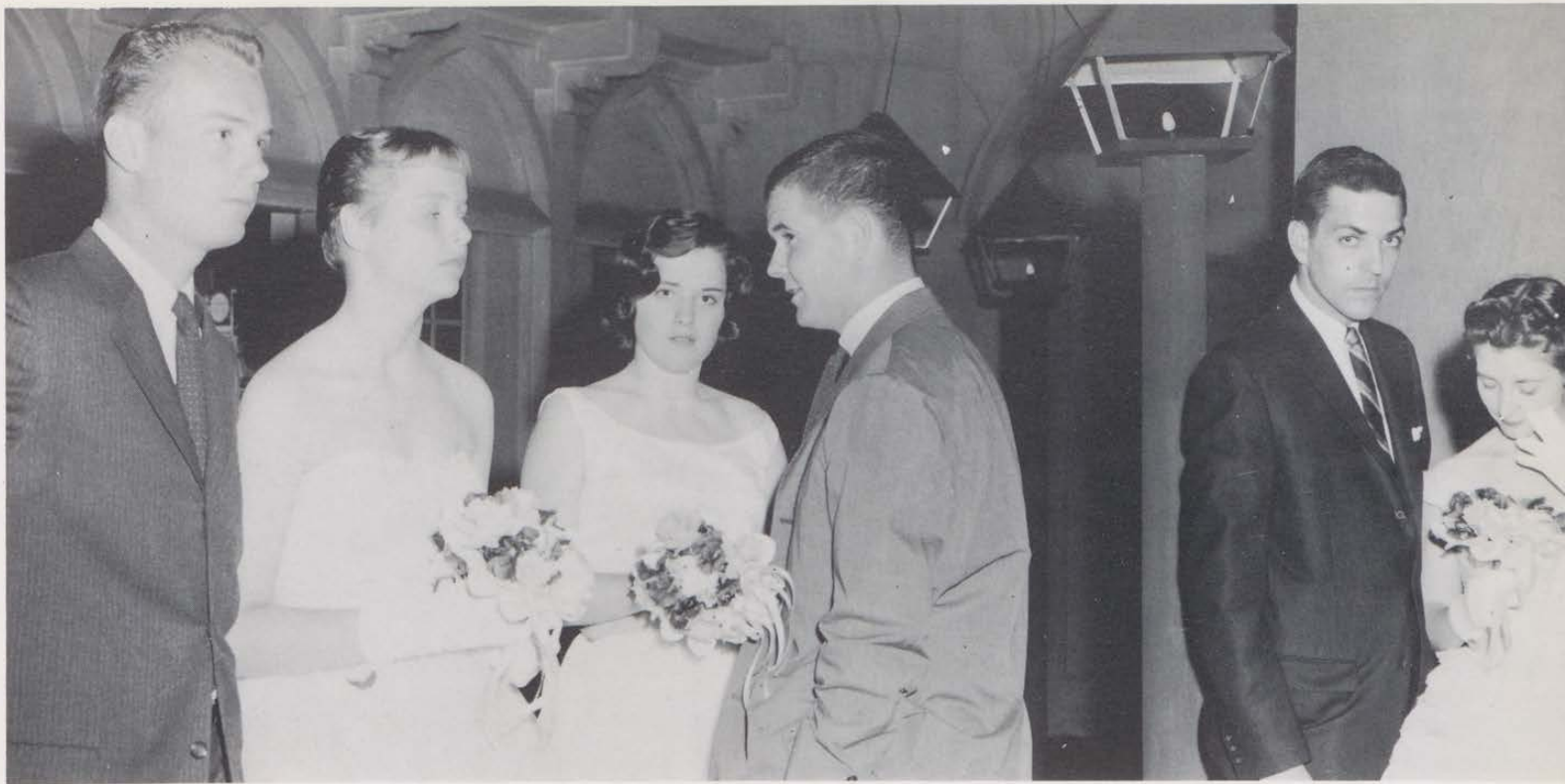
(Left to right) Walter Savage, Treasurer; Thomas Grady, President; Rev. Charles B. Quirk, O.P., Moderator; John McNamee, Vice President; Gene McCarthy, Secretary.



President Tom Grady introduces his date to Father Slavin.



"See, I told you he could only bring one of us!"



Three of the candidates for queen of Sophomore Weekend and their dates assume characteristic poses as they wait for the contest to begin.



Phil Reilly (in character) reaching for a drink at the most popular spot in the room—the refreshment table.



This could be an ad for Pepsodent, but it's just Jim Ryan presenting the prize to the queen of Sophomore Weekend.



Queen Janet Macy laughs at Tom Grady.



At least one man in the room is not awed by the beauty as royalty pose for an official picture.



The queen and her date dance at the Sophomore Hop.



They're dancing — what more can you say?

CLASS OF '61



(Left to right) Charles McAree, President; Thomas Donovan, Treasurer; Rev. Richard A. Fleck, O.P., Moderator; James Geary, Vice President; Philip Caliendo, Secretary.

Although its members have been on campus only a comparatively short time, the Class of '61 has distinguished itself in several ways. No phase of college life has been immune from their influence. Be it a meeting of the Student Congress or a regional club, surely if there is any controversy there will be a member of the class of '61 in the midst of it.

Breaking a long-standing tradition, the Sophomores this year won the annual Sophomore-Freshman Tug-of-War. In the Student Congress they put up a valiant fight when they thought their rights were being violated by the big, bad Seniors in regards to the Freshman beanie regulations.

Other organizations in which the Sophomores have been particularly active include the COWL, the Barristers, and the Pyramid Players.

On May 9, 10, and 11 of last year the class presented their first social function. The "Peacy County Fair" was well attended, and, in the words of one of the class members, "an outstanding success." If it hadn't been, the class would have officially dissociated itself from the event.

With everything carefully planned, even to the correct manner of dress for the Weekend, by the co-chairmen, Charlie Goetz and Graham McKnight, the County Fair proceeded smoothly. A highlight of the Weekend was the crowning of Joan Cannavo of Harmony, R. I. as queen.



A necessary, though admittedly tedious, routine that must be tolerated at the start of each year is the filling out of registration cards and class schedules. Here, members of the class of '61 patiently await their turn to submit their schedules.



Co-chairmen Charlie Goetz and Graham McKnight of the Freshman Weekend committee are obviously pleased with the result of their efforts as they sit with their dates at the Peacey County Fair.



Senior Dick Lavoie is caught in the act—of what we're not sure. The scene is the refreshment table at the Freshman dance.



Class moderator, Father Fleck, stops to chat with some of the party-goers.



A few energetic people attempt to dance, but most are content to just sit and talk.



The influence of television is evident in this picture: rural party-goers are dressed in their best bib and tucker for the County Fair.



President— sorry, Mayor Leo Conner of the class of 1961 crowns Joan Cannavo "Miss Peacey County."



The finalists in the "Miss Peacey County" contest watch as the Mayor presents flowers to Miss Cannavo.



Several guests depart after an evening of fun and frolic at the Peacey County Fair. Three freshmen prove they have learned at least some of the social graces as they help their dates with their coats.

CLASS OF '62

One day last September the Class of '62 arrived on the P. C. campus and were immediately subjected to that ordeal known as orientation. They emerged bloody but unbowed.

During this first week they heard talks and received advice from the President, other Administrative officials, ROTC officers, students, doctors, janitors and anybody else who happened to be around at the time. They also filled out innumerable forms and questionnaires. The latter have been filed for future reference in places where no one will ever find them to refer to them.

They happily donned their beanies and scampered off to lose themselves in extra-curricular activities. Their first foray into the active social life of the school was unsuccessful. They made history by being the first Freshman Class to lose the annual tug-o-war. However, they had the sympathy of everybody except the Sophomore Class. They were eventually liberated.

Mixers were held with the Freshman Classes of various girls' colleges in the southern New England area. Our neophytes scored great successes in this field. So, who cares about losing a little old tug-o-war?

In their first elections, the Freshmen elected Charlie Reilly, Al Esposito, Matt Barry and Mike Trodden to lead them. These officers also acted as their Student Congress representatives during the past year.



(Left to right) Matthew Barry, Secretary; Alfred Esposito, Vice President; Rev. William D. Kane, O.P.; Charles Reilly, President; Michael Trodden, Treasurer.



Signs of welcome greet the Class of '62.



Freshmen gather outside Harkins Hall during Orientation Week. They're probably trying to figure out what it is all about.



Look at me, I'm in college!



Freshmen gather for a smoke in front of the bulletin boards.



Bastille Day for the Freshman Class. Getting ready to be liberated, the Freshmen enjoy the annual liberation dance.

A plant of palm, a bottle of coke, and thou under the arches of the rotunda.



Three sacred Freshmen and their dates gather in the rotunda at intermission time for a little sociable chit-chat.



Those . . . Sophomores — they probably have brought in mercenaries to help them.



Scene from Freshman Week picnic: those students sitting on the fence are the thinkers; the others, the doers.



It's lots of fun to go to Lincoln Woods and play that we are the Lone Ranger and Tonto; but we just can't seem to find any bad guys to kill or fair damsels to rescue.



Did you ever think of considering the hylomorphic theory from the view-point of Augustine?



STUDENT LIFE

RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES

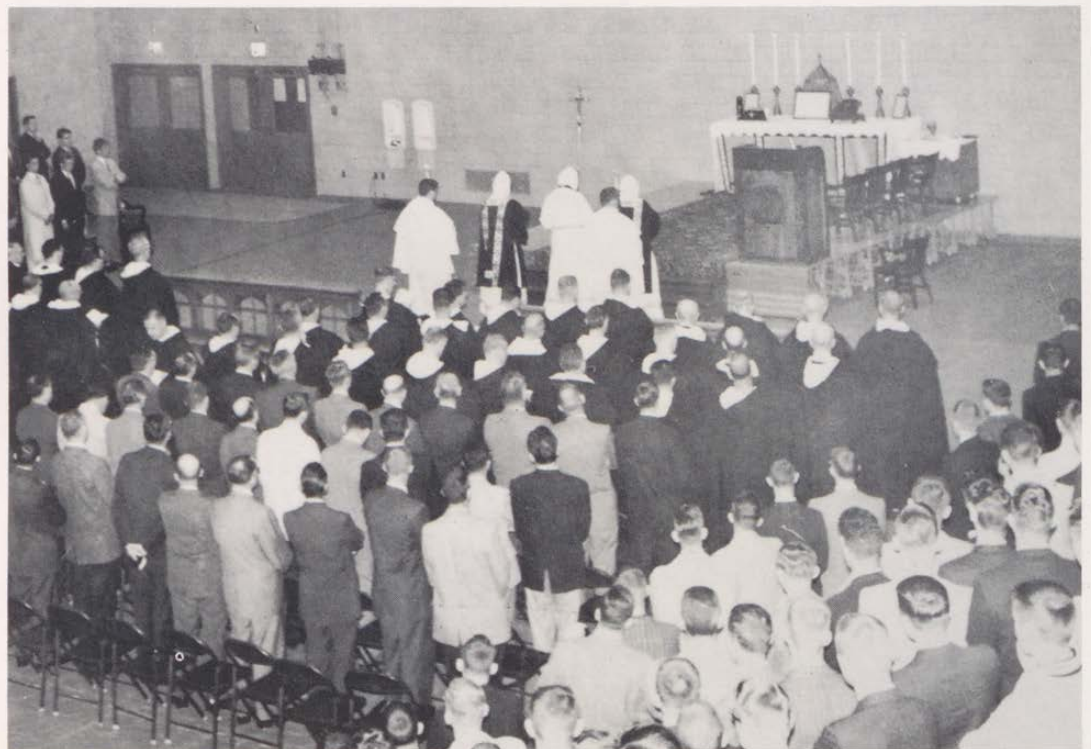


The religious life of a Catholic student at Providence College is fully provided for, amidst the academic and social whirl of college activity. The close proximity of priest-educators on the faculty offers ample opportunity to the students for discussion of spiritual matters, attendance at Mass and other devotions, and for the seeking and obtaining of advice.

Students living in the dorms have a chance to attend Mass in either Aquinas Hall or Stephen Hall chapels daily. Night prayers after each of the evening meals are also said in common.

Day students may attend Mass at 10:20 in Harkins Hall Auditorium. During Lent Mass is also said in Harkins at 7:50 a.m. Devotions are held in Aquinas Chapel on Wednesday and Friday evenings during Lent.

Special October and May devotions are held each evening during those months in the Grotto, and are attended by local residents, as well as by P. C. students.



In October, the entire College attended a Mass for the repose of the soul of the late Holy Father, Pius XII. Father Slavin was celebrant of this Solemn High Mass, assisted by Fathers Dore and Fennell.



Most Reverend Russell J. McVinney, D.D., Bishop of Providence, celebrated the Annual Mass of the Holy Ghost, which traditionally opens the scholastic year.

Traditionally the scholastic year begins with the Mass of the Holy Ghost, celebrated by the Bishop of Providence. At the end of the year, commencement exercises include the annual Cap and Gown Day Mass and the Baccalaureate Mass.

A retreat for all students of the College is held the first three days of Holy Week, providing the student with an opportunity to reevaluate his goal in life and the means he is using to obtain that goal.

For those students who would like to make a closed retreat, several weekends are set aside at the St. Dominic Savio Retreat House in Peacedale, R. I. for P. C. students.



Cap and Gown Day for the Seniors began with a Mass in Harkins Hall Auditorium. Reverend Royal J. Gardner, O.P., assistant chaplain, celebrated the Mass, which was attended by the graduates of the Class of 1958.



October and May devotions are held, weather permitting, each night during those months in the Grotto. These devotions are well attended by residents of the Providence area as well as by the students.

PHILOMUSIAN SOCIETY



The Immaculate Conception graces the main stairway of Guzman Hall.

One of the oldest organizations on campus, the Philomusian Society is composed exclusively of Dominican Pre-Ecclesiastical students. It has as its primary function the government of Guzman Hall.

Life at Guzman is so regulated as to benefit the student and develop him in his spiritual, mental, and physical activities. This is carried out under the direction of Rev. Paul C. McKenna, O.P., assisted by Rev. James T. Sullivan, O.P.

The purpose of the society is to promote a beneficial spirit of fellowship among the future Dominicans. The organization is directed by students annually elected by residents of Guzman Hall. They, in turn, appoint committees to undertake specific activities, and co-ordinate the results.

Traditionally, members of the society have been in the forefront among the scholars of the College. They have earned distinction in several national contests sponsored by the Association for the Promotion of the Study of Latin.

The society enters teams in the dorm leagues, and these are usually among the leaders in each of the intramural sports. Another activity of the organization is the presentation of dramatic productions, staged by and for the members of the society.



Guzman Hall, which is situated on the southwest side of the campus, is the residence of the Dominican Pre-Ecclesiastical students and of some members of the faculty. One of the chief functions of the Society is the government of Guzman. The building includes, in addition to sleeping facilities, a large study hall and recreational facilities.



President James Van Blarcom



Members of the society gather together for an informal meeting of the group.



DORM LIFE

Dominating one end of the P. C. campus is a group of buildings commonly referred to as dormitories. These are useful buildings, providing living and recreational facilities for that segment of the student body commonly referred to as dormies, along with a few other choice names.

In these buildings live many people of varied backgrounds and indigenous to many regions. Somehow, by the grace of God, they live together in some sort of relative harmony. Generally they are quartered three to a room; and, fortunately, are able to choose their own roommates. Each room is provided with beds, desks, and a sink by the College. All other necessary and unnecessary articles, such as sheets, art work, desk lamps, bowling balls, and stilletoes are supplied by the student.

Various forms of recreation are provided for the residents. Lounges with television, ping pong, pool, and shuffleboard are available for the hours of relaxation. While these facilities are well used, the most prevalent form of recreation among dorm students, as it is among certain day students, is probably "cafeteria."

In addition, there are unplanned forms of recreation: harassing long-suffering prefects, shaving bomb fights, hallway basketball and hockey, and dropping small, unliked students out the fourth floor windows are among the most popular.

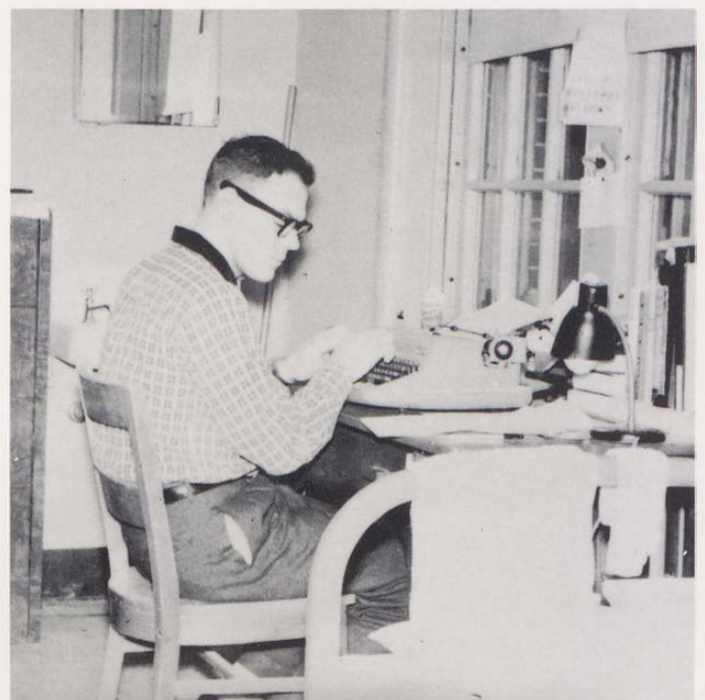
Dorm life, however, has its more serious side. Enjoyable companionships and closer friendships, which outlast our four year stay, as well as the spiritual development made possible by proximity of chapel and priest are lasting, if intangible, effects of dormitory living.



The hula hoop champion of the dorms, Sam Gaetani, demonstrates his skill to admiring on-looker, Ralph D'Amico.

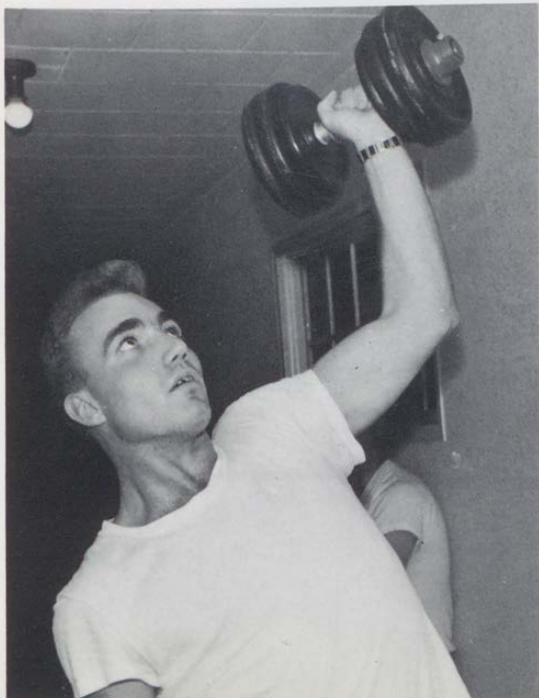
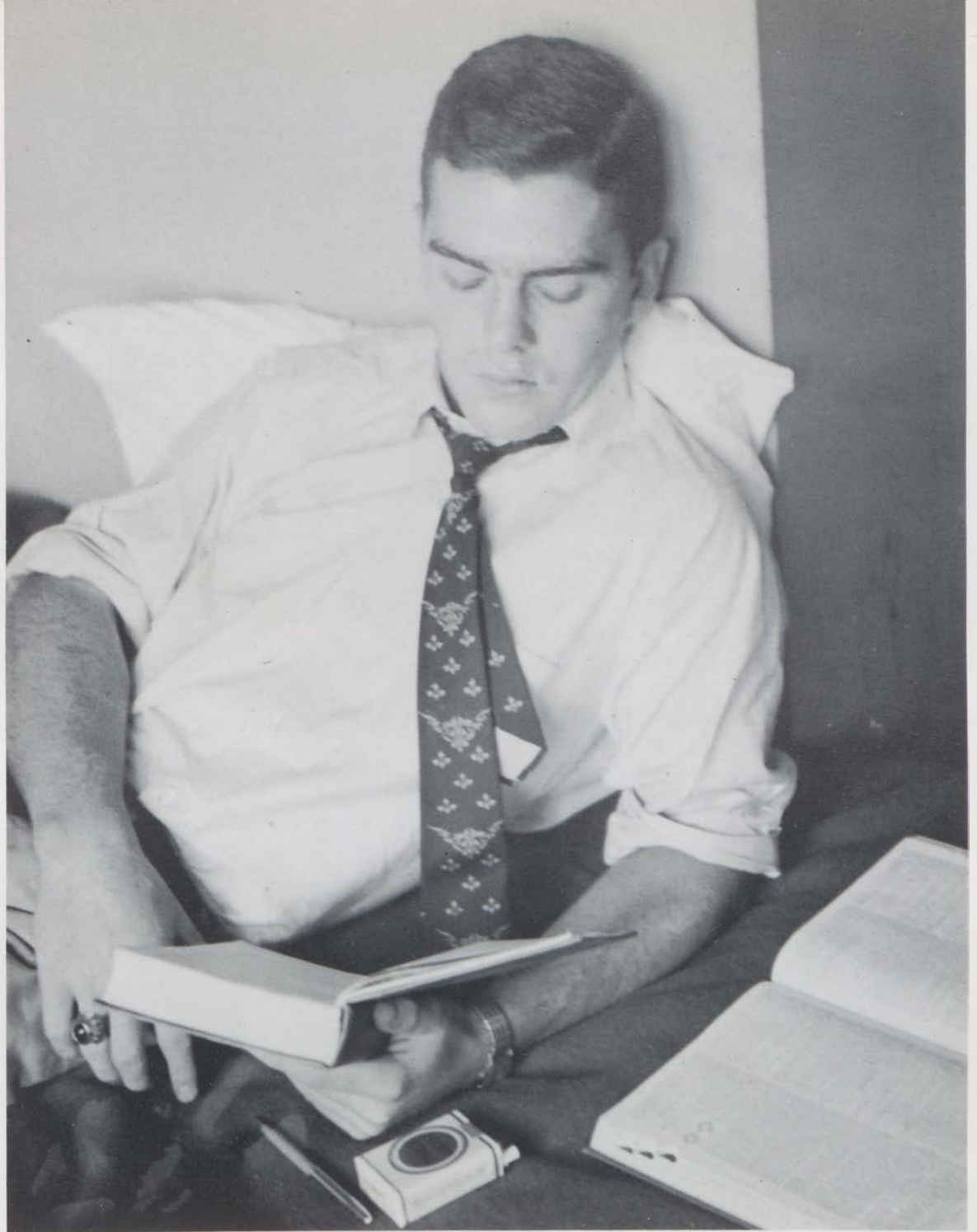


Living in the dorms brings the student into closer contact with his professors. Here, Father Reid and Father Cunningham sample the refreshments at one of the Carolan Club's parties.



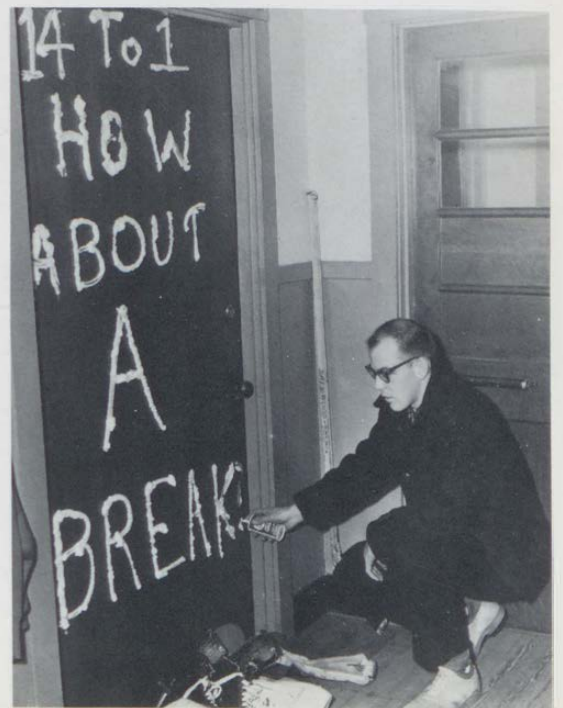
The midnight oil burns as Ed Lind types out a paper for the next day's class.

Joe Wolfe is prepared to spend a few hours studying, after gathering together all the necessary equipment—pillow, dictionary, pen, and cigarettes.



Bill O'Loane shows off his athletic prowess: "Now how do I get it down?"

The added touch of approval is punctuated by returning resident hockey man Bob Fillion after 14-1 victory over A.I.C.



DELTA EPSILON SIGMA

Delta Epsilon Sigma is a national honor society for students of Catholic colleges and universities. Theta Chapter at Providence College has as its purpose the recognition, encouragement, and promotion of friendship, liberal culture, and high scholarship among students of Providence College.

Membership in the society is limited to a number not exceeding ten percent of the Senior Class. Those eligible for membership must have maintained a "B" scholastic average, and have distinguished themselves by their high character and traits of personality. In addition, alumni and faculty members may be elected. Rev. Royal J. Gardner, O.P., is chaplain of the local chapter.

The society during the past year has held several meetings which were open to guests as well as members, and the overflow crowds which filled the Alumni Hall Guild Room are ample evidence of the popularity of such a program.

At the induction meeting of the society in October, Very Rev. Arthur T. Geoghegan, Catholic chaplain at Brown, spoke to the group. Rev. Paul Haas, O.P., addressed the group in November, giving a brilliant lecture on "Existentialism." Father Haas is a professor at Emmanuel College and also at the Dominican House of Studies in Dover. At a meeting in February, Dr. James B. T. Chu of Brown University, a prominent convert and leading layman, spoke on the topic, "Optimism in Our Times."



President Donald Schmutz



Dr. James B. T. Chu of Brown University addresses members of the society at their February meeting. Dr. Chu, a noted convert to Catholicism, spoke to an overflow audience.

Members and guests listen to Rev. Paul Haas, O.P., speak on "Existentialism."



At the installation meeting of the society in Aquinas Hall, the newly-invested members hear Msgr. Arthur T. Geoghegan speak on "The Pluralistic Society in Which We Live."

A close-up view of the crowd which attended Fr. Haas' lecture.

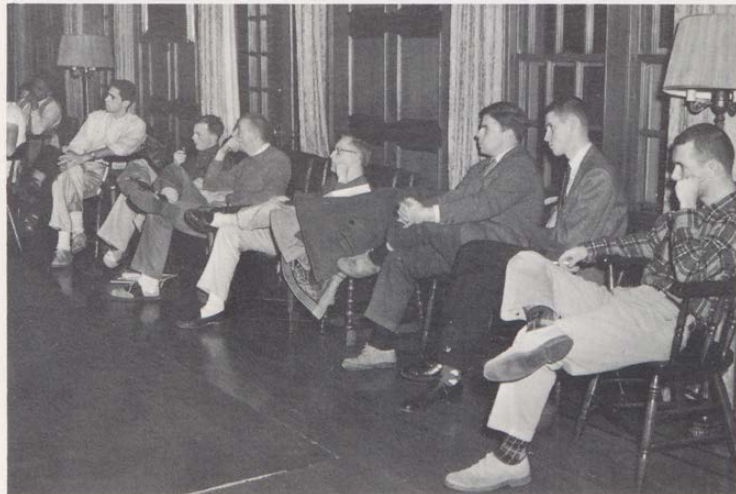


AQUINAS SOCIETY

Devoted to the examination of the principal problems of Western civilization with the principles of Thomistic philosophy as its guide, the Aquinas Society is named in honor of the great Dominican philosopher and theologian, St. Thomas Aquinas. Now in its third year of existence, the Society offers to its members a deeper insight and appreciation of philosophy.

Under the capable guidance and direction of Rev. John P. Reid, O.P., moderator, informal weekly meetings are conducted, usually in Aquinas Lounge. During the past year members from the various departments of the College have led discussions on the Great Books, classics in various fields that have influenced Western thought throughout the centuries. Such diverse subjects as the *Book of Job*, Herodotus, the *American Declaration of Independence*, and *Catholic Trends in German Thought* were thus discussed by members of the Society, under the direction of faculty experts on the topics.

A highlight of the Society's program during the past year was a lecture by Very Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., on St. Thomas, at a special meeting in honor of the Angelic Doctor's feast day in March. More than one hundred Society members and their guests, including members of D.E.S. and the various Thomistic Guilds affiliated with the College, heard Fr. Slavin's lecture on Aquinas' Philosophy of Education.



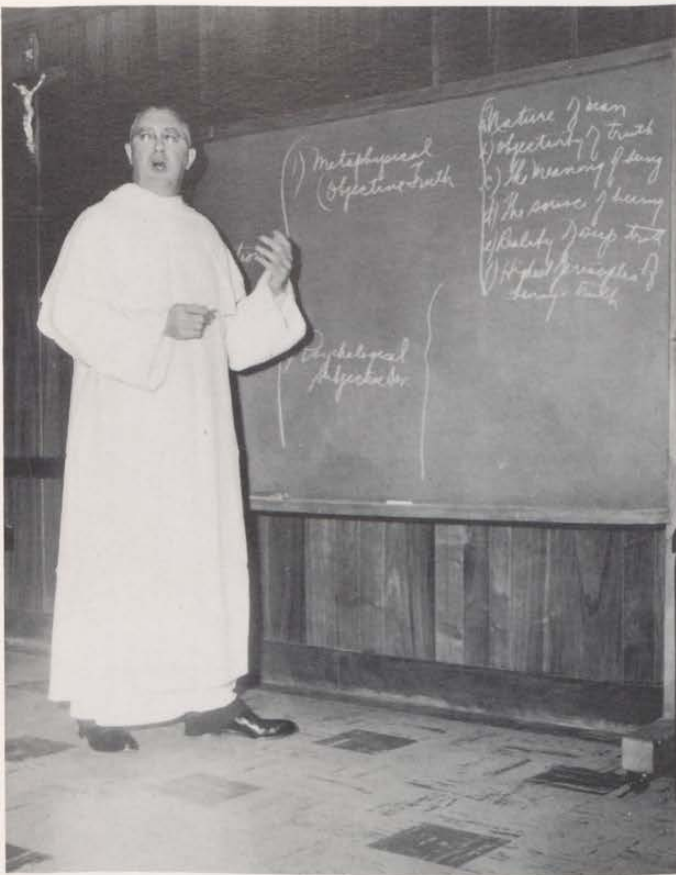
Members of the Society listen intently to a guest lecturer.



Above: Members gather at an informal meeting in Aquinas Lounge.



Left: Fr. McCormack speaks to the group.



Fr. Slavin stresses a point during his lecture to the Society.



Society members and guests listen to Fr. Slavin's address.



The chairman of the special meeting in honor of St. Thomas' Feast Day, John Haas, greets Fr. Slavin.



Fr. Galliher, Fr. Reid, members and guests hear Fr. Slavin's talk.

ART CLUB

Believing that a fundamental knowledge of the fine arts is necessary for a complete liberal arts education, the Providence College Art Club, dedicated to the cultural advancement of its members, stands as a prime example of the P. C. students' efforts to expand their aesthetic horizons. The Art Club's contributions to aid this effort reflect an approach to the Thomistic ideal of the completely educated man. Following the conviction that the artist is the mirror of his society, the members of the club actively seek to interpret correctly the meaning of traditional Western art and to analyze intelligently the influence of the Moderns.

Under the guidance of Rev. Edward L. Hunt, O.P., moderator, the club has conducted lectures, discussions, and field trips to local art galleries and museums. Collective attempts at mastery of art technique by its members have also been included in the club's activities since its organization in the Spring of '58. Exhibitions of student art work are held when possible, but the group hopes to sponsor eventually at least two a year.

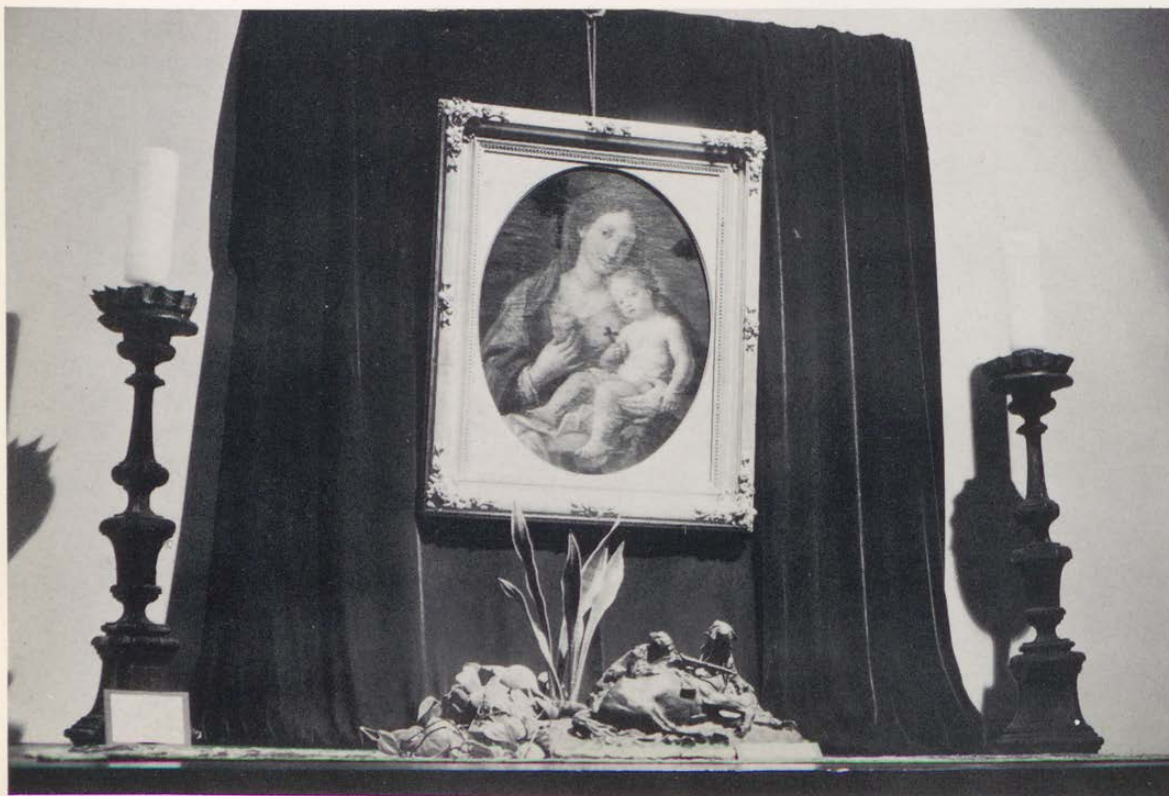
Officers for the first year have been James B. Baker, president; Michael Charles, vice president; James Flanagan, secretary; and William Mosher, treasurer.



President James Baker.



Contemporary statue of the Madonna "Seat of Wisdom" by Ade Bethune, shown by the Art Club during their special Marian exhibition.



Section of the exhibit on loan from the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, highlighting an early Madonna.

A bronze bust of St. Thomas (not done by a student) dominates showing of the works of Art Club members.



Wood carving lent to exhibit by Holy Cross College.



Night school students examine Marian exhibition.

View of the club's work, including Father Sullivan's Evangelists, from across the rotunda.

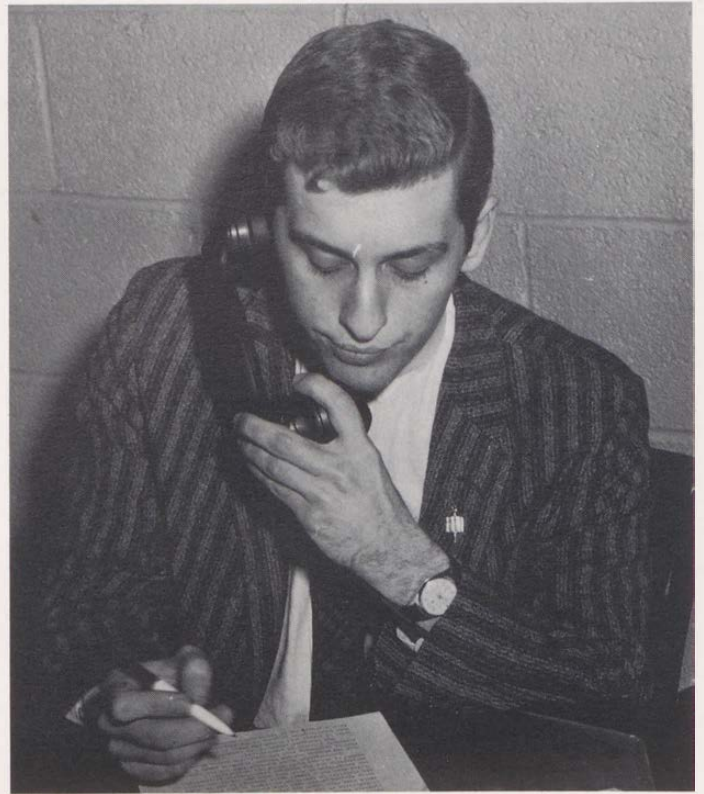


COWL

Now in its twenty-first year of publication, the *Cowl* is the weekly student newspaper of the College. Written and published entirely by students, the paper strives to give complete coverage to all news of particular interest to the College and the students. It is an important channel between the students and the Administration; it keeps the students informed of the many academic, social, and athletic affairs at P. C., while at the same time endeavoring, through its editorial policy, to reflect the views of the College and the student body.

News, feature, and sports articles are prepared by student reporters under the direction of department editors, who in turn work under an editor-in-chief. The *Cowl* is published each week of the scholastic year in which a holiday does not appear. It is a member of the Collegiate Press, the Catholic School Press Association, and a charter member of the Rhode Island Intercollegiate Press Association.

An unusual feature this year was the fact that three Seniors served as editor at various times. Paul Crane, who was appointed co-editor with Richard DeNoia, resigned after a few weeks. In September DeNoia went on a leave of absence. Associate editor Leonard Clingham took over as acting editor, relinquishing the post when DeNoia returned. The rest of the staff remained in a state of confusion for the remainder of the year.



Editor-in-Chief Richard J. DeNoia demonstrates that you *can* do two things at once.



Associate Editor Leonard F. Clingham checks some copy for mistakes. If he's as disgusted as he looks, he's probably found some.



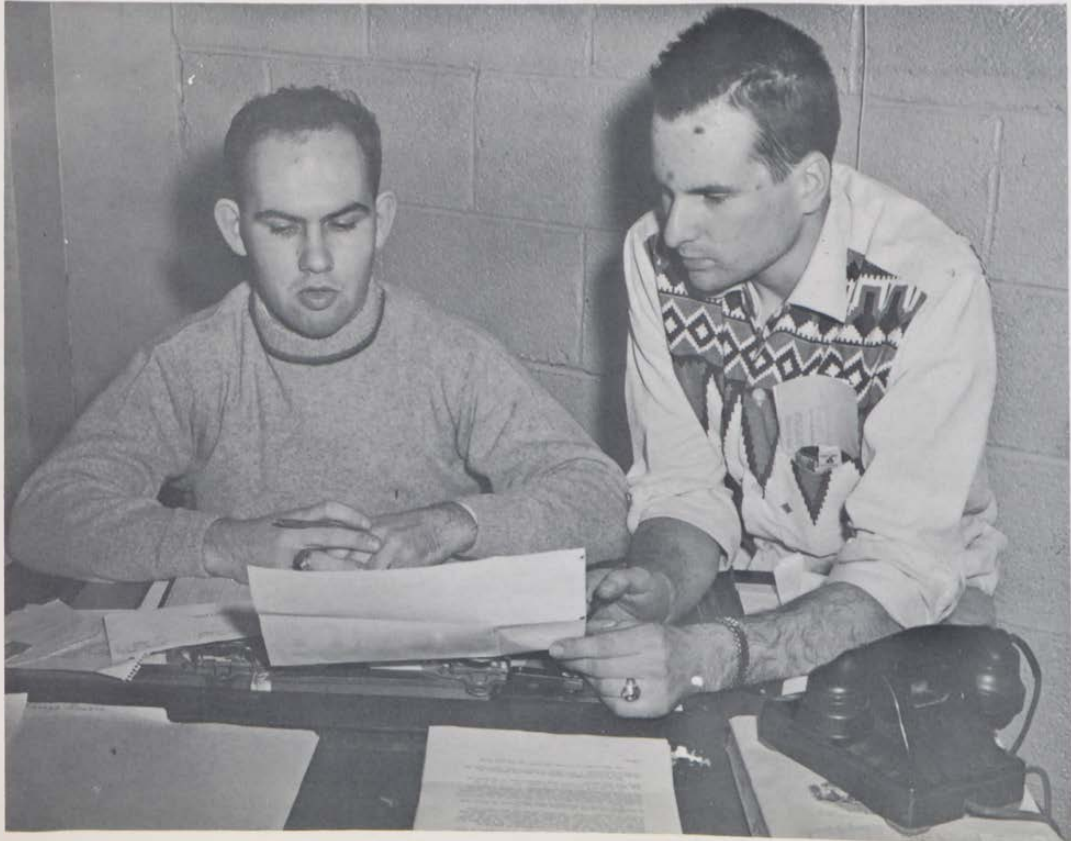
Sports Editor Dale P. Faulkner, in a characteristic pose, considers which word has more meaning.



News Editor Robert Grathwol is surprised to find that one of his reporters has come up with a scoop.



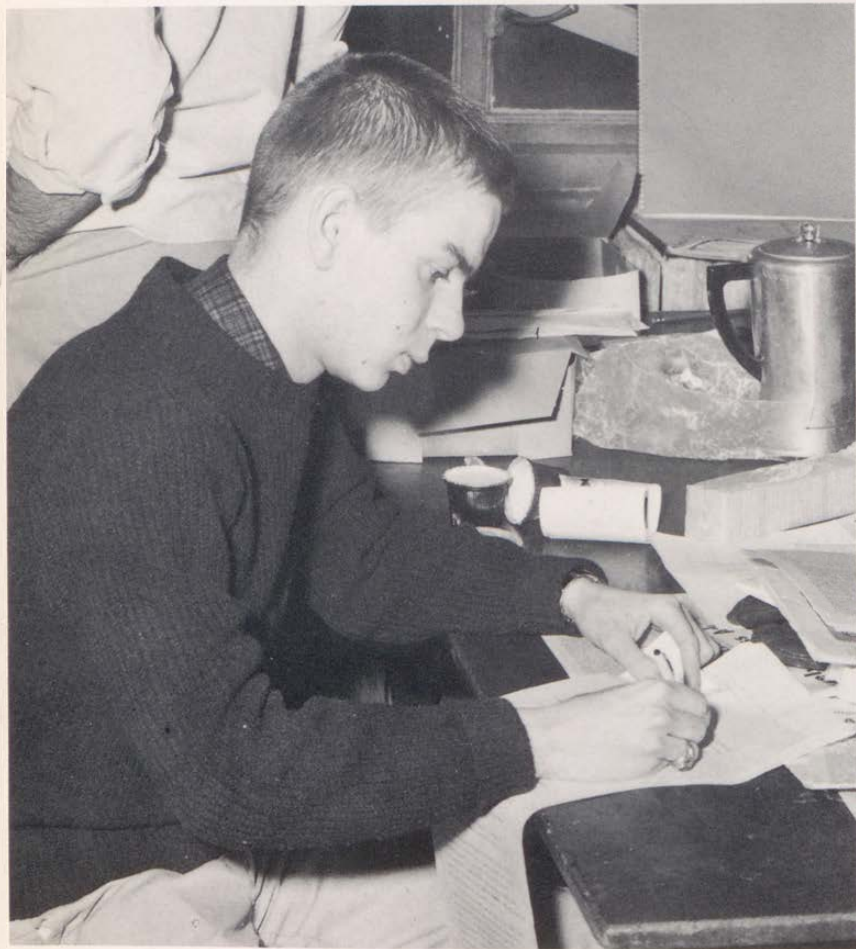
Jovial Photography Editor Alfred Tenn is at the other end of the camera this time, weighed down by the tools of his trade.



Raymond V. Boutin, Business Manager, and his assistant, Abe Ablondi, decide where to place that ad.



No wonder things take so long to get done. Larry Rubino tries to type, while Jim Baker hams it up for the camera. Others in evidence are Pete Costigan, Dale Faulkner, Al Tenn and Tom O'Herron.



Copy Editor Charles Goetz corrects a story before submitting it to the editor.



Debonair Art Editor James Baker finishes a cartoon.



Len Clingham and Paul Crane are pleased with the appearance of an issue as it rolls off the press.



Jim Carroll, Pete Costigan, and Paul Crane examine the page set-up at the printer's before the finished page is run through the presses.

VERITAS

When the task of preparing a yearbook is given to an editor and his staff, it is given with the understanding that the finished book will portray the activities of the college year, and particularly of the Senior class. This we have tried to do. When the book is published there will almost certainly be complaints, by individuals and by organizations, that this or that phase of college activity has been neglected. Perhaps, (and we hope not), their complaints may be valid. This is regrettable; it is, however, also inevitable.

In attempting to chronicle the history and activities of the "great class of '59," it has been necessary for us to make many decisions; to allocate space for different sections, to gather and reject material, to set deadlines, to obtain pictures and copy, etc. It is a traditional lament of yearbook editors that this work falls on a small group of people, dedicated souls who, as final deadlines approach, neglect family, friends, studies, and everything else to publish a book, which, as has been said, will be criticized on all sides. While this is often true, we will content ourselves to say that this year we have enjoyed an unusual amount of co-operation from our classmates.

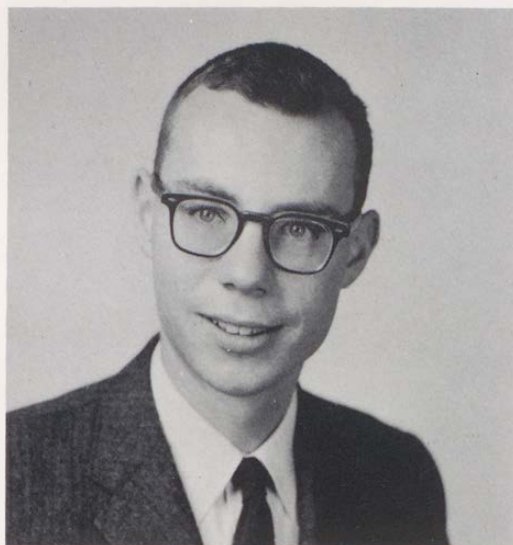
If this sounds like an apology in any sense but the classical one, it isn't. We have tried to adequately represent the "great class of '59." We hope we have succeeded.



George E. Boyd, Editor-in-Chief



John D. Brenner, Associate Editor



Leonard F. Clingham, Jr., Associate Editor

Henry D. Buckley, Sports Editor





James F. Flanagan, Art Editor



George R. Brown, Jr., and Raymond V. Boutin, Business Managers



Robert F. Belluche, Photography Editor



Paul Crane revises some copy.



Dave Carlin confers with Len Clingham about whether to delete the dangling participle in that copy.



(Above) Fran Russo is hoping for some inspiration as he considers how he is going to finish the copy he's working on.



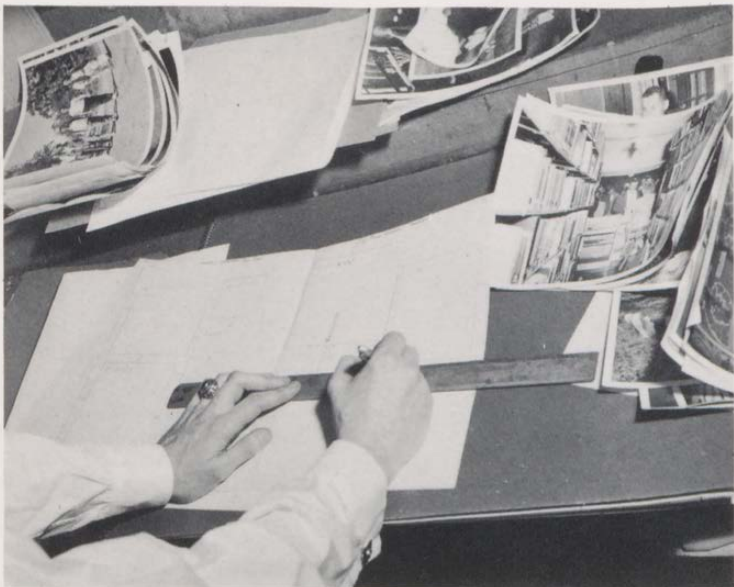
(Left) Roland Mergener types up some material he has written.



There are many different operations that must be performed in putting out a yearbook. Copy must be written and then revised, and then often re-typed.



Pictures have to fit exactly into the layout. Often they must be cropped in order to fit into the space allotted for them.



Layouts must be drawn up and dimensions figured out exactly. It is from these layouts that the printers work.



The pride of the yearbook staff — their collection of soda bottles accumulated during the year and neatly displayed for visitors.



The business end of the yearbook is important, too. Printing and binding bills must be paid, and ads must be obtained to help defray the expense.

WDOM

"The Voice of Providence College" inaugurated broadcasting activities this year with a number of innovations. In the past, one of the longstanding problems of the station had been a lack of good reception in the dormitories. This year, with the encouragement of Rev. Walter A. Murtaugh, O.P., moderator, installation of new and more powerful transmitters in each dorm has produced a clearer, more productive signal which reaches most points on the campus.

The past year saw some notable "firsts" take place. Among these was a direct broadcast of the St. John's-P. C. basketball game from Madison Square Garden. The station also participated in a program broadcast over the "Election Network" on the night of November 4. This involved the combined staffs of WDOM, WBRU, and WRIU. Results of both local and national elections were carried over each of the campus stations participating.

The Special Events Department produced a weekly program entitled "The Open Forum of the Air." Prominent students and faculty members were the principle subjects who appeared to answer questions put to them by a regular panel.

General programming was varied, with programs designed to suit all tastes. In the category of music, emphasis was on the top selling records of the day, while specialized programming was aimed at lovers of jazz, show tunes, and classical music.

The constant vigil maintained by WDOM's news staff helped to keep listeners informed on all developments on the College scene, while the efficient sports department surged ahead, as one of the more interesting facets of WDOM programming, bringing celebrated sporting figures before the WDOM "mike" for informal interviews and discussions.



President James Sheahan

The top brass of the station gather together: Jim Sheahan, Buz Barton, and Dick Legare.





George Brown shows a picture of Joe College's dream girl, Peggy Cass, to Abe Ablondi, Russ Godin, and Kevin Strasburg.



Buz Barton is wired for sound.



Abe Ablondi uses the WDOM studio to do his homework.



DJ Wil Kovacs "on the air" playing the score of "My Fair Lady."

GLEE CLUB



President William Paolino



Father Cannon smiles to himself, as Father St. George leads the Glee Clubbers at rehearsal. Possibly it was one of those rare things, a sour note.

During the last few years, the Providence College Glee Club has come into its own as a prominent, well-organized, and highly entertaining musical organization. Through the tireless efforts of their director, Rev. Raymond B. St. George, O.P., and of their moderator, Rev. Leo S. Cannon, O.P., the club has enhanced artistically the name of Providence College in many places throughout the country. Concerts have been held in New York, Boston, and throughout the local area with great success.

The annual Spring Tour of the group, during which they travel to numerous places on the East coast, never fails to win new admirers for the club. The group's concert format usually includes the best of selections from many different areas of music. Enthusiasts of semi-classical, popular, and show tunes have enjoyed many of their favorites at one of the club's gala evenings.

Fr. St. George constantly strives for perfection in the arranging, programming, conducting, and overall staging of an evening's performance. An extremely popular feature of the organization is the versatile octet known as the Dominotes. This group of talented gentlemen can usually be depended upon for an individualistic interpretation of anything from jazz to solemn spirituals. They are a unique and solidly established vocal group, and have become an accomplished and welcomed feature of the Glee Club's program.



On rehearsal night the sound of sweet music fills the corridors of Harkins Hall, with a haunting refrain.



The Glee Club, in a more formal aspect, gives voice to the music of the liturgy at the Mass of the Holy Ghost.



Christmas wouldn't be complete without the traditional caroling of the club in the rotunda and halls of Harkins Hall.



The Dominotes gather around the piano for a bit of harmonizing. Seated: Thad McGeough, Paul Hodges (Ephus), Paul Falzone. Standing: Bob MacDonald, Bob Famiglietti, Ed Dugas, Fred Holth, and Bill Smith.

PYRAMID PLAYERS

Under the guidance of Rev. Robert A. Morris, O.P., the Pyramid Players this season have been more active and more successful than in recent years. There has been a rebirth of interest and a greater degree of participation in the dramatic society.

This rekindling of activity has been due, in a large degree, to the institution of workshops. The purpose of the workshop is to give the thespians a thorough grounding in the fundamentals and techniques of the theatre. Presentations, with constructive criticisms, by the members, lectures and discussions are the means to this end. During this season, scenes from different plays, *Death of a Salesman*, *The Glass Menagerie*, *Pygmalion*, etc., talks by Father Morris, and lectures by such people as professor James Barnhill of Brown, who spoke on "The Method versus Talent," and Len Gamache who spoke on make-up were presented.

The first play to go on the boards this year was *Slightly Delinquent*, a comedy with satirical overtones. The play ran for three nights in Harkins Hall auditorium to appreciative audiences. The last show of the previous season was *Brigadoon*, a colorful musical with a Scotch background. One of the most striking elements of the play was the distinctive scenery, which was the admiration of all Rhode Island. This year's musical presentation was *Girl Crazy*.

While the Players don't sponsor any dances, they do not, by any means, neglect the social side of life. If all the other social activities on the Providence College Campus were laid end to end, they could not begin to compare with those of the Pyramid Players.



President Arthur Boucher



Bill Galvin and Audrey McLaughlin rehearse a tender scene from *Brigadoon*.



Len Gamache rests for a moment before he transforms Flo Gasparino during demonstration of make up techniques at workshop.



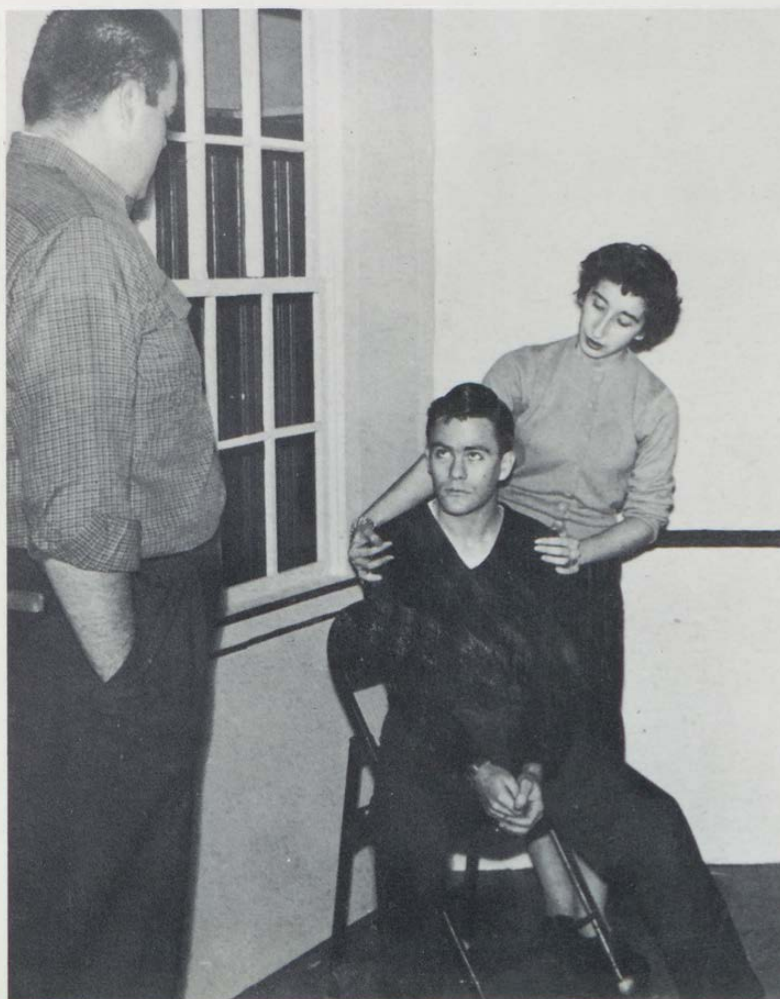
Players demonstrate facial mobility during workshop, as speaker elicits varying responses.



Kevin McMahon hides in loft, as the Pyramid Players get childish and play elephant hunt.



Art Boucher moves with the speed of greased lightning, while Ed Keegan turns his back to the camera.



Kevin McMahon, Yale Wolfe, and Betty Arruda rehearse a tense scene from *Slightly Delinquent*. Yale doesn't seem to take kindly to the parental advice he's receiving.



Almost everyone listens to the speaker, but we expect hams in the Pyramid Players.

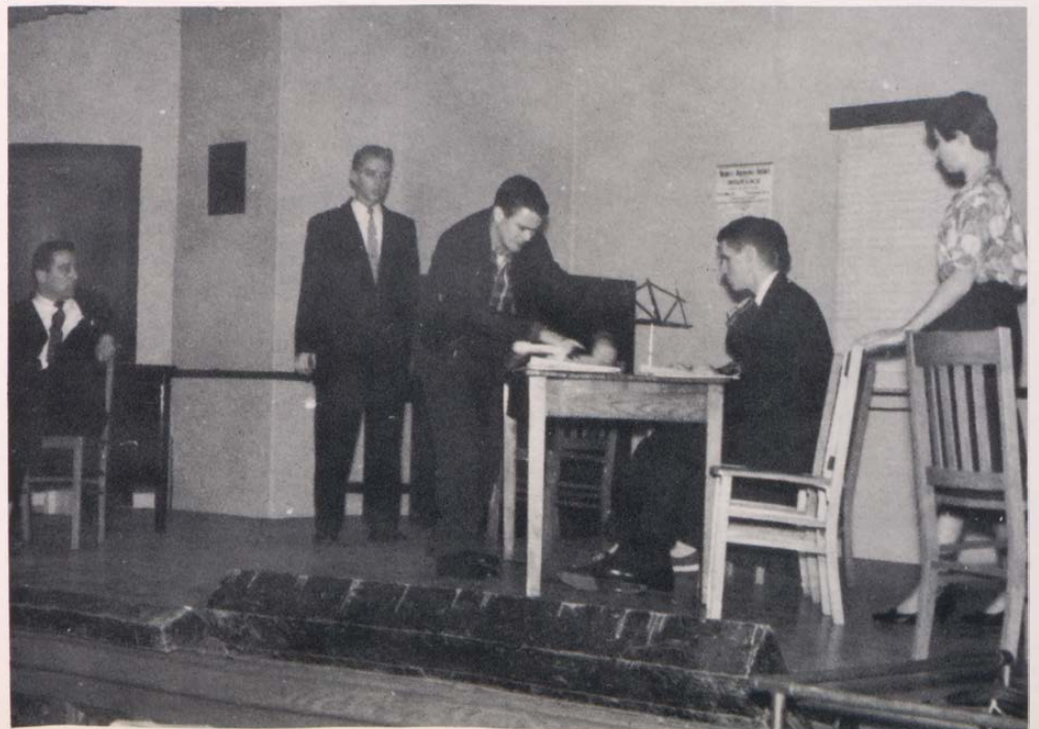


Len's enjoying himself, we're not so sure about Flo. How would you like to be changed into Sophie Tucker?



A very disgusted Dave Carlin listens to Liz August explain woman's logic during opening night in Harkins Hall Auditorium.

A critical moment in the play; our hero is in the midst of a temper tantrum, freeing all the inhibitions of his poor distorted psyche.



REGIONAL CLUBS

From the earliest days of the College, students from various parts of the country represented at the College have been organized into regional clubs. Sixteen such clubs are active on campus this year.

Primarily social and fraternal organizations, these clubs have the special function of bringing together students from definite geographical areas. Several of the clubs serve students who commute from cities and towns in Rhode Island and nearby Massachusetts, while others cater to resident students from more distant areas.

As with the other organizations on campus, the regional clubs run the range from those which sponsor a great deal of activity to those which are almost totally inactive. The major activity of

most is a dance, usually held during the holiday season and in their home area. Several of the clubs also hold dances in the Providence area.

Some of the more active of the regional clubs sponsor picnics, Glee Club concerts in their local communities, parties for underprivileged children, and Communion Breakfasts. A few, working in conjunction with alumni groups in their areas, offer scholarships to qualified area students.

While the membership of other campus organizations is often more cosmopolitan, the interests of the regional club members are more varied, and thus the clubs, theoretically at least, offer their members an opportunity to broaden their intellectual and cultural outlook.

Blackstone Valley Club

OFFICERS

- Pres. Paul Nesbit
 V. Pres. Donald Bucklin
 Sec. Paul Kelly
 Treas. Bud Benson
 Moderator Rev. Thomas J. Shanley, O.P.



Seated: Paul Nesbit and Donald Bucklin;
 standing: Bud Benson and Paul Kelly.



Greater Boston Club

OFFICERS

- Pres. Basil Cronin
 V. Pres. Richard Clancy
 Sec. Peter Bergen
 Treas. Peter Wall
 Moderator Rev. John W. Heath, O.P.

Seated: William Clancy and Basil Cronin;
 standing: Peter Bergen and Peter Wall.

Cranston Club



Seated: Harold Bonner and Paul Murphy; standing: Dick Galloway, John Gorman and Joseph Cianciolo.

OFFICERS

- Pres. Harold C. Bonner
- V. Pres. F. Paul Murphy
- Sec. Richard M. Galloway
- Treas. John A. Gorman
- Sgt. at Arms Joseph Cianciolo
- Moderator Rev. Herman Schneider, O.P.

Fall River Club

OFFICERS

- Pres. Donald Oullette
- V. Pres. Barry Nestor
- Sec. Edward Cox
- Treas. William Sullivan
- Moderator Rev. Edward H. Schmidt, O.P.



Seated: Donald Oullette and Barry Nestor; standing: William Sullivan and Edward Cox.

Hartford Club

- OFFICERS**
- Pres. Thomas Fahy
 - V. Pres. Robert O'Brien
 - Sec. John Quinn
 - Treas. William Rhodes
 - Moderator Rev. John P. Reid, O.P.



Seated: Thomas Fahy and Robert O'Brien;
standing: William Rhodes and John Quinn.



Richard Archambault and Arthur Langlois.

Kent County Club

- OFFICERS**
- Pres. Raymond Blais
 - V. Pres. Arthur Langlais
 - Sec. William Oates
 - Treas. Richard Archambeault
 - Moderator Rev. Richard D. Danilowicz, O.P.

Metropolitan Club of New York

OFFICERS

- Pres. William O'Loane
 V. Pres. John Brenner
 Sec. Kevin McCarthy
 Treas. Hank Tuefel
 Moderator Rev. Cornelius P. Forster, O.P.



Seated: Bill O'Loane and John Brenner;
 standing: Hank Teufel and Kevin McCarthy.



New Bedford Club

OFFICERS

- Pres. Clayton King
 V. Pres. Leonard Roche
 Sec. John Kennedy
 Treas. Gerard Plouffe
 Moderator Rev. Leo E. Schnell, O.P.

Seated: Leonard Roche and Clayton King;
 standing: Gerard Plouffe and John Kennedy.

New Haven Club

- OFFICERS**
- Pres. William Donahue
 V. Pres. James Ryan
 Sec. Andre Scala
 Treas. Joseph Guglielmo
 Moderator Rev. William J. Dillon, O.P.



Seated: James Ryan and William Donahue;
 standing: Andre Scala and Joseph Guglielmo.



Newport Club

- OFFICERS**
- Pres. John Nunes
 V. Pres. George Rose
 Sec. James Coleman
 Treas. Charles Maloney
 Moderator Rev. Paul M. James, O.P.

Seated: John Nunes and George Rose;
 standing: James Coleman and Charles Maloney.



Providence Club

OFFICERS

- Pres. F. Elliot Honan
- V. Pres. Thomas Grady
- Sec. John McConnell
- Treas. Edmond Dolan, Jr.
- Moderator Rev. John D. Skalko, O.P.

Seated: Tom Grady and Elliot Honan;
standing: John McConnell and Ed Dolan.

Taunton Club

OFFICERS

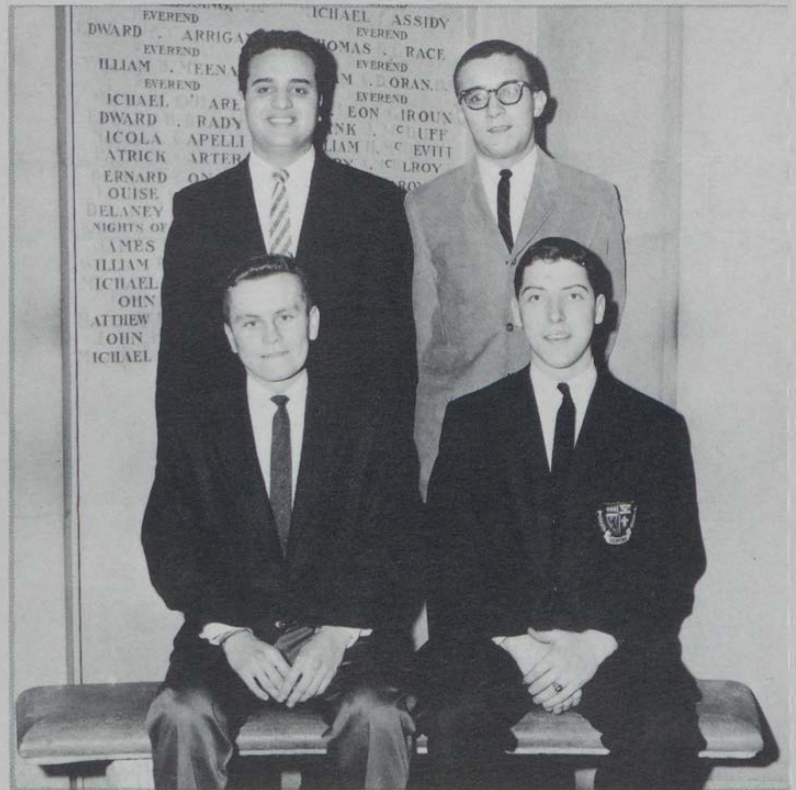
- Pres. Robert R. Gilbert
- V. Pres. Robert Williams
- Sec. James Kelliher
- Treas. Donald Ricketts
- Moderator Rev. John W. Heath, O.P.



Seated: Bob Gilbert and Bob Williams;
standing: Jim Kelliher and Donald Ricketts.

Waterbury Club

- OFFICERS**
- Pres. Robert Ruggeri
 - V. Pres. Michael Jones
 - Sec. Paul Falzone
 - Treas. Anthony Leonardo
 - Moderator Rev. Daniel F. Reilly, O.P.



Seated: Bob Ruggeri and Michael Jones; standing: Paul Falzone and Anthony Leonardo.



Westerly Club

- OFFICERS**
- Pres. John Toscano
 - V. Pres. Anthony Turco
 - Sec. Joseph Turo
 - Treas. Richard Legare
 - Sgt. at Arms John Raposa
 - Moderator Rev. Robert E. Bond, O.P.

Seated: John Toscano and Anthony Turco; standing: Joseph Turo, Richard Legare and John Raposa.



Western Massachusetts Club

OFFICERS

- Pres. Daniel J. McLaughlin
- V. Pres. William R. Phillips
- Sec. Earl McGuinness
- Treas. Robert Tremble
- Moderator Rev. James T. Sullivan, O.P.

Daniel McLaughlin and Robert Tremble.

Woonsocket Club



OFFICERS

- Pres. Lorenzo O'Donnell
- V. Pres. Joseph Quinn
- Sec. Robert Turcotte
- Treas. Robert Desjardin
- Moderator Rev. Richard A. Fleck, O.P.

Robert Turcotte, Lorenzo O'Donnell and Robert Desjardin.

LEONINE SOCIETY



President Robert Crohan

Inspired by the famous papal encyclical *Rerum Novarum*, the name of whose author, Leo XIII, provides the title for this campus organization, and designed to offer its membership, open to all students with an interest in sociology, opportunities to discuss and gain further understanding of contemporary social problems in the context of Christian morality, the Leonine Society schedules a stimulating program of activities, included in which are lectures, movies, and, for first-hand knowledge of their subject, field trips to local children's homes and other social centers.

The Society was late in getting started this past year, its first meeting taking place in January; subsequent meetings accomplished little.



Fr. Fitzgerald, club moderator, and the officers examine a sociological report.

Interest is divided as some members watch the proceedings at the front of the room, while others watch the photographer.



ST. ANTONINUS CLUB

Dedicated to the furtherance of the integration of Christian principles of philosophy and ethics into modern business practices, the St. Antoninus Club offers Economics majors the opportunity to achieve a more comprehensive knowledge of their specialized field.

Under the able direction of Rev. Charles B. Quirk, O.P., head of the Economics Department and moderator of the club, these Junior and Senior economists, through informal discussions of economic problems, dissect the defects of the free enterprise system of business in America. These meetings are often addressed by speakers prominent in the economic life of the community. The members are thus given an opportunity to formulate their own ideas in the areas in which the study of economics pertains.

The club officers arrange numerous field trips to industrial plants and business firms in the local area, thus enabling the Economics major to better prepare himself for his life in the business world upon completion of his college career.



Club president Ken Clements greets a guest speaker, James Marshall, '53, a reporter for the Providence Journal, who spoke to the group on the business and advertising aspects of newspaper work.



Two members vie for the speakers' attention as the moderator, Fr. Quirk, looks on in the background.

ST. THOMAS MORE CLUB



President Eugene Porfido

Open to Seniors and Juniors, and Sophomores in their second semester, the Saint Thomas More Club fosters the interest of those students who intend to go on to Law School.

This group, under the able direction and guidance of its moderator, Rev. Philip C. Skehan, O.P., is among the most active of the Campus organizations. Field trips to courts and penal institutions are planned as a means of observing the legal processes in action. The club sponsors monthly lectures by experts in various fields of law. Topics for discussion during the past year have included criminal law, legal medicine, labor law, and the place of the lawyer in politics.

Another activity indulged in by the club members at each of their meetings is a unique indoor sport known as "amending the club constitution." This game, which can be played by any number of people, consists of finding a word in the constitution, investigating the various ways that word can be used, and then insisting vehemently on the correctness of the most outlandish interpretation. Needless to say, this is excellent training for a legal career.



Rev. Philip C. Skehan, O.P., the club's dedicated moderator, comments on a point raised during a business meeting in the Guild Room of Alumni Hall.



Dr. William H. Foley, who is a lawyer as well as a surgeon, addresses the club's December meeting, speaking on "Law and Medicine: Some Points of Contact."

CAMERA CLUB

Providing its members with an opportunity to further their interest and develop their ability in photography, the Camera Club is a useful campus organization. It is devoted to applying the principles of the science of photography in a practical manner. Rev. Thomas L. Fallon, O.P., moderator of the club, takes an active interest in its activity, giving freely of his time and knowledge.

Not satisfied with a merely selfish interest in this graphic art, the club has two subsidiary organizations, the Cine-Friars and the Friar-Foto service. The former group, originally established in conjunction with the Leonine Society, devotes its time to bringing pleasure and entertainment to local shut-ins. This they do through the media of the motion picture, showing them to those who would otherwise be unable to see them.

The Friar-Foto service (to whom the service is rendered we are not quite sure) supplies the club with funds raised by photographing the various social functions on campus. They spend much time in this endeavor; perhaps that is why the publications on campus have so much difficulty getting photographers.

Each year the club sponsors an exhibit of its work. There is an ever-increasing response to these showings, reflecting the growing interest in this newest field of the fine arts. As with almost every other organization on campus, the Camera Club also annually sponsors a dance.



President Leonard Parla



Len Stauffer shows one of his cameras to members of the club at an informal meeting.



Members watch with avid interest as they are shown how to unwind a reel of movie film.

The Friar-Foto service snaps pictures of royalty at the Sophomore Weekend dance.



"Watch the birdie and say 'cheese'." Len Stauffer and his wife pose at one of the dances covered by the Friar-Foto service.



LACORDAIRE DEBATING SOCIETY



Barrister Ralph Laurello states his position during the URI debate. The other P. C. debaters are Tom Blessington and Charles Carroll. Rev. John M. Egan, O.P., is judge.

The Lacordaire Society, whose members are more commonly known as the Barristers, is the Providence College forensic society. Its purpose is the training of each individual member in the art of public speaking. This purpose is achieved through the preparation and presentation of formal and informal debates.

Through the tireless efforts of the club's moderator and director, Rev. John D. Skalko, O.P., the Barristers are perhaps the most active organization on campus. During the past year, they have participated in more than 175 intercollegiate debates throughout the Eastern part of the United States. In addition, workshops and classes are conducted to instruct new members in the techniques of debating.

Debating on the official intercollegiate debate proposition: "Resolved that further development of nuclear weapons should be prohibited by international agreement," the Barristers had a most successful year. During the year they participated in a number of tournaments, including those at Amherst, which they won, Harvard, Dartmouth, St. Anselm's, and M.I.T. A highlight of the year was the society's participation in Georgetown University's Annual Cherry Blossom Invitational Tournament, being one of thirty schools chosen for this tournament.

Another activity of the society is the sponsorship of the Southeastern New England High School Debate Tournament. This tournament, which proved very popular last year, attracts high school debate teams from throughout the area. Jim Geary has been named chairman of this year's tournament.

A URI debater makes a point during a debate broadcast over WDOM. Several such debates were presented during the past year.





Members of the Barristers discuss an up-coming debate. The debaters must constantly be revising and strengthening their position, and coming up with new arguments.



Freshman debater John Buscemi speaks at one of the debating society's meetings. It is at meetings such as these that the fundamentals of debating are learned, and new approaches to the debate topic are tried out.

ALPHA EPSILON DELTA



President Clayton King



An appreciative audience attends one of the series of movies sponsored by the society.

Although A.E.D. is one of the youngest societies on campus, it has already received local and national recognition. This was evidenced last year when Providence College won two awards at the national convention of Alpha Epsilon Delta, held at the University of Arkansas. Rhode Island Alpha chapter was established on campus in 1954. Rev. Charles V. Reichart, O.P., has been moderator of the chapter since its inception.

A.E.D. is a national pre-medical honor society which encourages excellence in pre-medical studies and affords members the opportunity to develop a well-rounded personality coupled with qualities of initiative, leadership, and self-education through participation in chapter activities. Providence College's Alpha chapter accomplishes these objectives through the engagement of excellent lecturers in the fields of medicine and dentistry. Also, the chapter sponsors visits to medical and dental schools and local hospitals in the hope of familiarizing its members with the varied aspects of the medical profession.

Perhaps the most noteworthy activity of the chapter during the past year has been the presentation of films on medical and dental topics that appeal to the non-professional public, as well as to members of the society. The large attendance of the student body at these movies is good evidence of the success of the project.

Members of the society listen as Arnie Feital reads a paper he has prepared.





(Left) Don Schmutz and Bob Gallo explain some of the experiments being conducted by the Medical Research Department.

(Below) Part of the crowd of more than 300 students and teachers who attended the seventh annual P. C. Science Day, listen as Fr. Slavin welcomes the group to the campus.



ALBERTUS MAGNUS CLUB

An organization which is open to all Junior and Senior students in the Pre-Medical course, the Albertus Magnus Club is one of the oldest clubs on campus, having been founded originally by the consolidation of two rival Biology clubs. The club is named in honor of the patron saint of scientists, Albert the Great.

Being both social and scientific in nature, the club strives to acquaint its members with one another and with their chosen fields of biological and medical science. Rev. Raymond S. McGonagle, O.P., guides the members towards achieving this purpose.

The club also serves to introduce the student to the historical aspect of Biology, and fosters an interest in contemporary advances through lectures presented by men prominent in this field. The Albertus Magnus Club co-sponsors the annual High School Science Day in conjunction with Alpha Epsilon Delta and the Phi Chi Club.



President John Harding



Members examine a specimen from the Biology Department.



The future doctors at one of their more informal meetings.

Close attention is given to an exhibit in the anatomy lab during Science Day.



Picking apart a horseshoe crab in the interest of science.

PHI CHI CLUB

Organized to further and stimulate interest in the fields of Chemistry, Physics, and Mathematics, the Phi Chi Club draws its members from students majoring in those fields. To achieve this end, the members take part in field trips, attend lectures, and see movies which will give them a better understanding of the theoretical and practical aspects of their chosen field.

A secondary purpose of the club is the fostering of sociability among its members. Among the social activities sponsored by the group are a club banquet and a picnic. Mr. J. Joseph Hanley of the Chemistry Department serves as moderator of the club.

Associated with the Phi Chi Club is the Providence College chapter of Student Affiliates of the American Chemical Society, which has the official sanction of the A.C.S. Although each organization is distinct, they unite in sponsoring common activities.

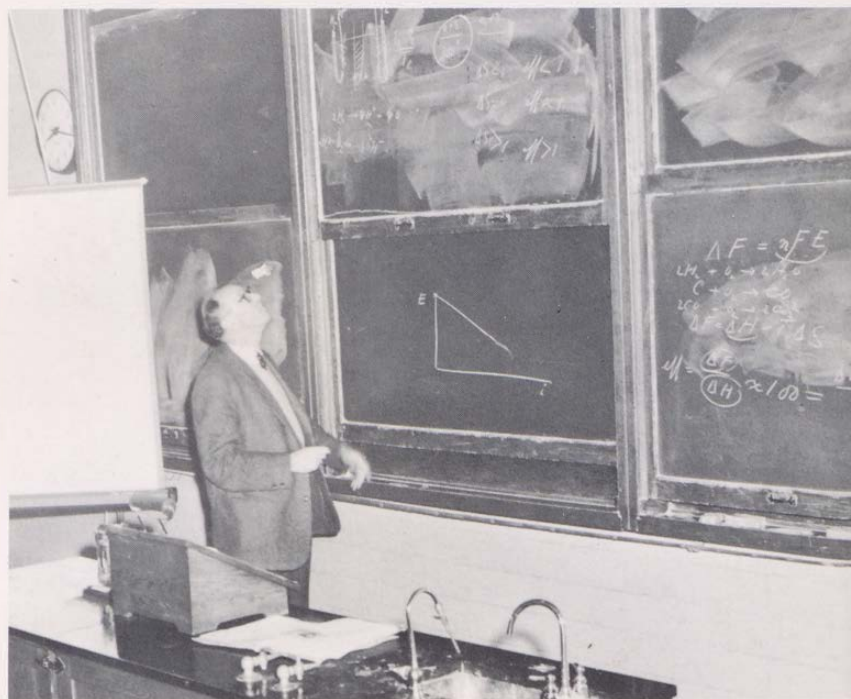
Dr. Leally Clapp, a professor at Brown and a contributor to the *Scientific American*, addressed the group at one of their meetings during the year and spoke on the topic "Science and Human Wants." Trips to chemical and engineering firms in the area were also included in the year's program.

The club joins with A.E.D. and the Albertus Magnus Club in co-sponsoring the annual Science Day, in which high school students are conducted through the P. C. Science departments.

The guest speaker contemplates how to reach up and change some of the writing on the upper board.



President Augustine Capotosto



Interested spectators wonder how the speaker will solve the problem raised in the picture above.



A high school student listens as molecular structure is explained.



A future scientist explains the functions of some of the lab's equipment.

STUDENT CONGRESS

The Student Congress is the liason between the students and the Administration. Through legislation it strives constantly to foster the welfare of the College, and to encourage student participation in an ever increasing and self-regulated degree. Sometimes it even succeeds.

The membership of the Congress is composed of elected representatives of each class, the class presidents, and passive members representing the major campus organizations. The officers are elected by the student body, the candidates being previously-elected members of the Congress. Rev. Anthony A. Jurgelaitis, O.P., Dean of Discipline, serves as moderator of the group.

The specific aim of the Student Congress this year has been to inculcate in the various organizations on campus a realization of their obligations to the College and to the community. Realizing that parochialism stunts the development of the individual, the organization, and the College, it has encouraged these groups to undertake projects of a civic and charitable nature. In this way they become cognizant of their responsibility to the Church and the community. At the same time they contribute to the welfare and reputation of Providence College.

Along with its other functions, the Congress this year started the blazer tradition on a firm foundation, established the cheerleaders as a permanent campus organization, and brought back the dalmation as the official College mascot.



President Arthur Boucher



Art Boucher and the other Congressmen listen as Vice President John Brenner clarifies a point.



Congressmen exhibit varying degrees of interest in the debate.



Pete Bortolan gives his interpretation on a question of parliamentary procedure to acting President John Brenner.



Most of the Congressmen seem interested as Charlie McAree, (at far right), explains a motion.



One of the most noteworthy projects of the Congress this year has been the revival of the cheerleaders.

The cheerleaders stir up the P. C. fans at the St. John's basketball game in Madison Square Garden.



VETERANS' CLUB



President David Moran

Club members gather at one of their more informal meetings.

The Veterans Club of Providence College is presently in its fourth year of activity. Though still in its infancy, this organization has made for itself a reputation on the campus as being one of the most active clubs of the school. Its annual drive for the War Memorial Grotto is one of the most constructive activities conducted by any of the extra-curricular groups at P. C. The club members' unselfish work in this campaign has been most appreciated by both faculty and students alike.

In addition to the Tag Day for the Grotto, there are two other major events in the Veterans Club calendar. Spiritually, there is a Mass and Communion Breakfast in remembrance of the P. C. alumni who have given their lives in defense of their country, held each Veterans Day and celebrated by the club moderator, Rev. Dennis C. Kane, O.P.

On the social side, there is held annually the "Big Dance." Among other activities sponsored by the club, there are informal dances held during the year, a banquet in May, and a continuing program of fraternal conviviality.

Bud Belluche accepts contributions from Jim Cronin and Frank Bassett during the club's tag day for the Grotto.





The busiest place in the room.

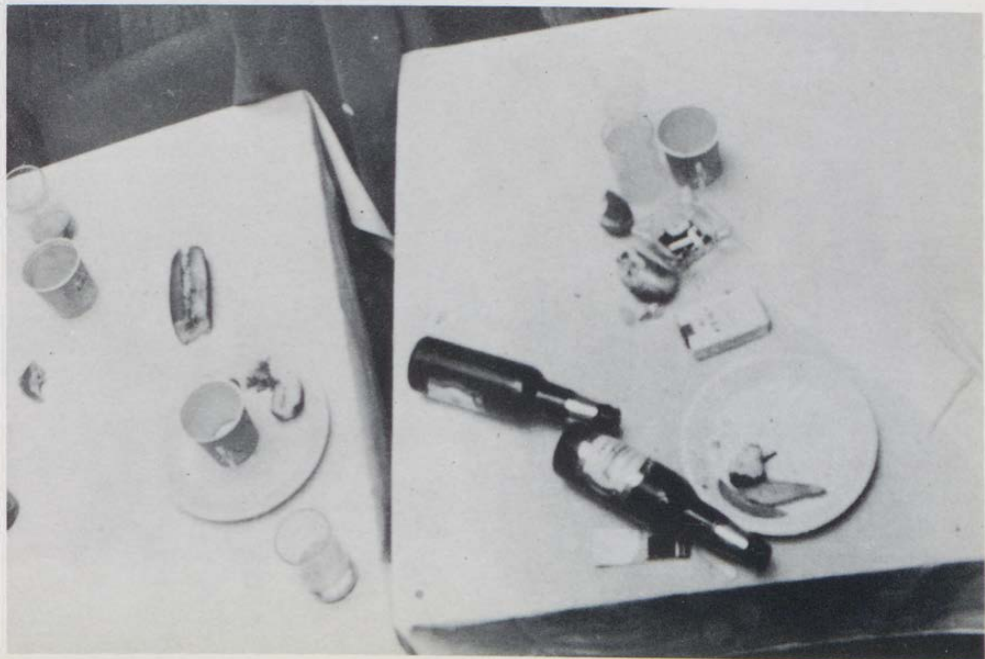


The moderator and officers count the profit from a very successful evening.



Father Kane joins a happy group at the "Big Dance."

The party's over . . .



FRIARS CLUB



President Harry Lyttle



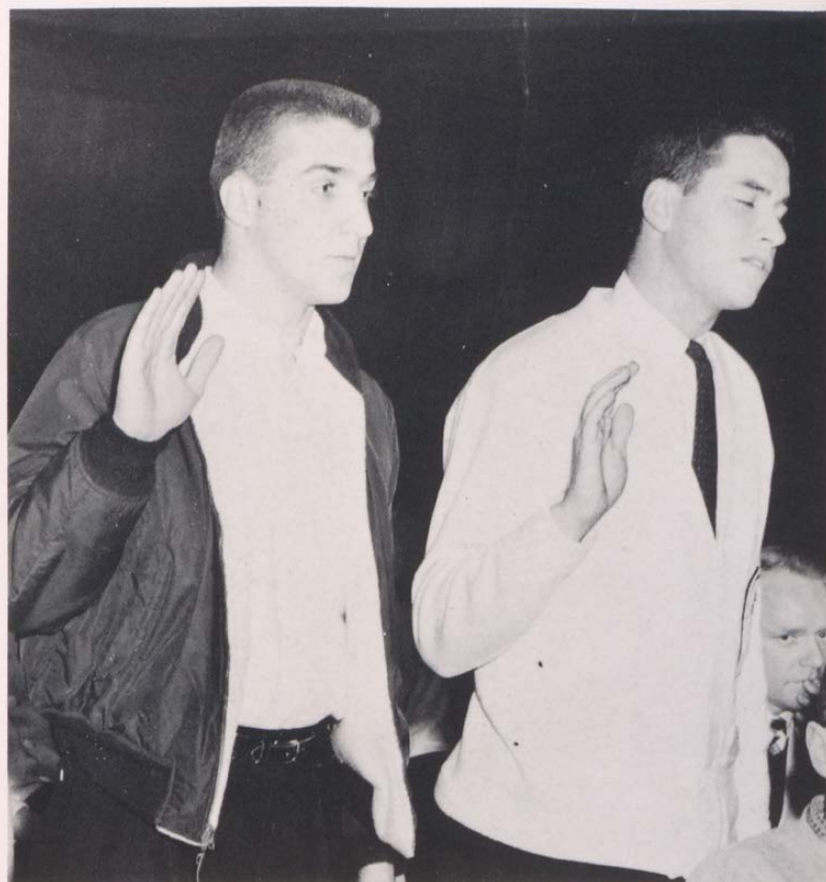
The officers and moderator get together to consider the plan of attack for the evening's basketball game.

A truly unique organization selecting its members from all four classes, the Friars Club acts as the official host of the College. Members of the club have the two-fold purpose of welcoming and assisting all visiting athletic teams and of helping to create a spirit of congeniality and sociability within the college. Rev. Herman D. Schneider, O.P., is moderator of the club.

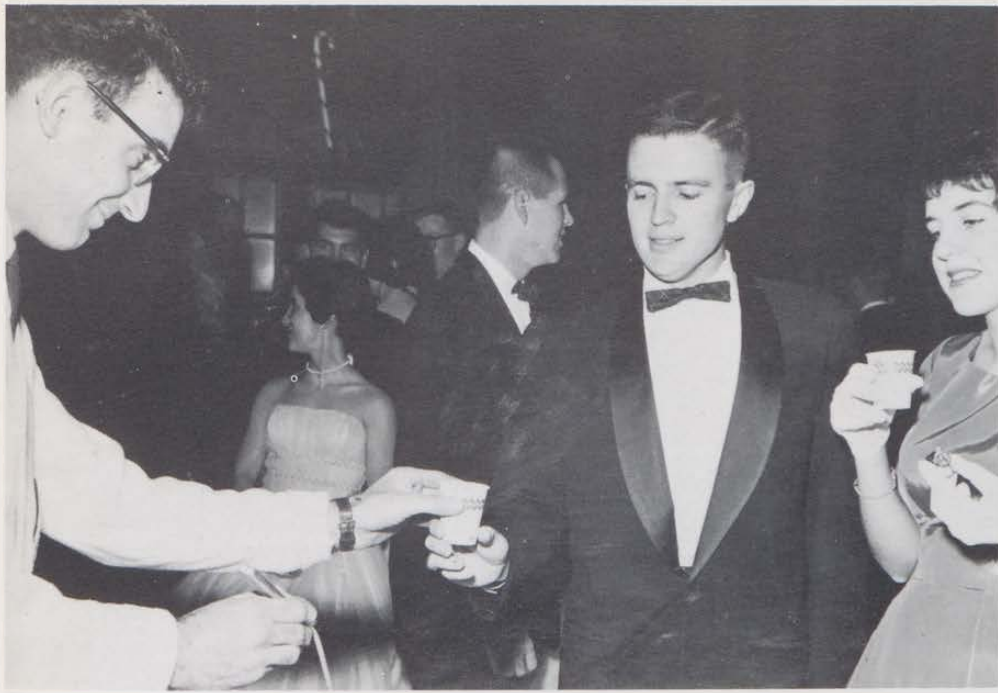
Since its inception in 1928, the club has played an important part in the social life of the campus through its active participation in many school affairs. This enviable record is due in no small degree to the fact that new members are voted into the club by the active members and that no task is too small to merit consideration or too great to receive wholehearted effort.

The club also sponsors the highly popular Friars Formal, the only formal dance open to all the students of the College. The coronation of a queen to reign over the affair is the highlight of an already high evening.

The most familiar role of the Friars is that of ushers at the home basketball and hockey games. They also serve as coat checkers at dances and ushers at other school functions.



Newly-elected members at the swearing in ceremonies. Al Gellene looks really unhappy about the whole thing.



Tom Devine and his date accept a cup of punch at the Friars Formal.



We suppose they're dancing. On second thought, perhaps they're just trying to unwind.



Pete Gibbons makes like a gentleman as he lights his date's cigarette.



President Harry Lyttle crowns the queen as members of her court look on.

CAROLAN CLUB

The primary aim of the Carolan Club is to furnish recreational activities for the dorm students as well as provide a link between them and the Administration. Rev. James M. Murphy, O.P. as Dean of Men, is moderator of the group.

More specifically, the club furnishes and keeps in repair the sports equipment, television and recreation rooms, in addition to running an intramural sports program for the dorm students consisting of dorm league basketball, softball, pool, ping pong, chess, and touch football. The cinema program makes available to the dorm students current movies which are shown every Thursday evening, many of which are in cinemascope.

The social season of the club begins with the Autumn Festival, a highlight of which are the decorations in harmony with the autumnal mood. Two bands are provided for the occasion. Saturday night stags held in Stephen Hall are a big hit with the resident students and their guests. During the seasons of Easter and Christmas, intradorm parties are held, consisting of informal skits, usually in a humorous vein, conducted by the students themselves. In collaboration with the Student Congress and other organizations, buses are furnished the students for transportation to various off-campus athletic contests.

The major social function of the Carolan Club is the annual Dorm Weekend which includes a dinner-dance on Friday, a jazz concert and varsity athletic contest on Saturday, and a Communion Breakfast and open house for the students and their dates on Sunday.

A Family Communion Breakfast is held in the Spring, and the year is terminated by a dinner held for the senior dorm students as a final get-together. It has the unusual name of "Pipe Night," signifying an evening of ribbing and kidding.



President William Clifford



Bill Clifford presides at an executive board meeting of the club in the cafeteria annex. In addition to the four officers, two representatives from each class make up the board.



Two couples arrive at the Autumn Festival, one of the major social functions sponsored by the club. In keeping with the seasonal theme, Aquinas Hall was decorated with corn stalks, pumpkins, leaves, and other such things.



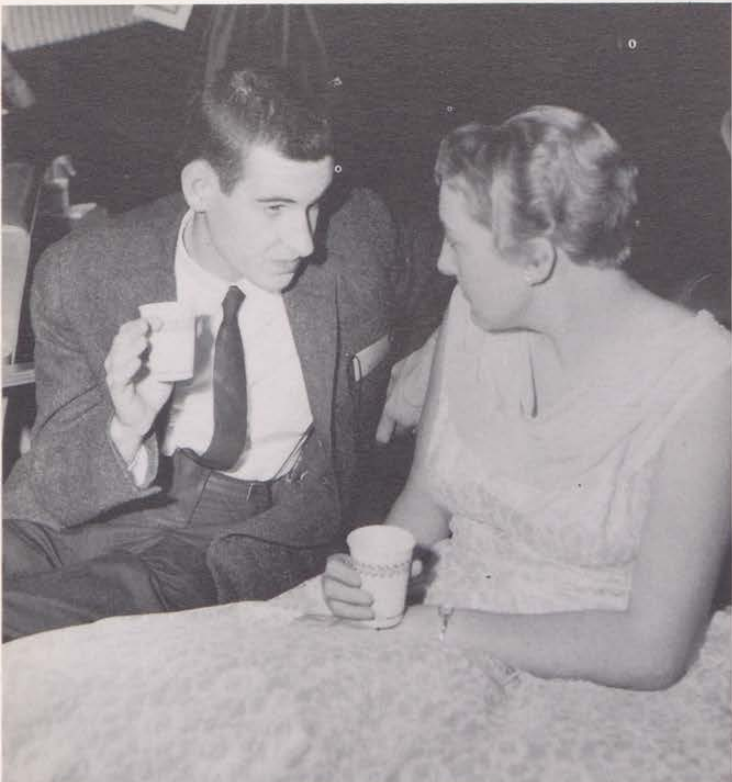
"... the *very* semi-finals, and Bunny *stepped* on the ping-pong ball. I thought I'd simply *die*..."



Pat Flood and date jitterbug in Stephen Lounge, while most of the other people favor a more restrained form of dancing.



This is a very nice picture.



"Aquinas modified Aristotle's adaptation of Plato's..."



Santa Claus, in the person of one A. Boucher, distributes gifts at the club's annual Christmas party.



Father Slavin and friend.

The food and service at the Dorm Weekend dinner-dance were a bit better than usual. But then, how often do pretty girls dine in Aquinas?





A doleful nebbish keeps an eye on things.



Dance steps never seem so foolish while we're doing them.



The decorations for Dorm Weekend, in keeping with the "Spoofs on Space" theme, were really "out of this world," as evidenced in the design on the wall behind this happy sextet.

A conventional dance scene at the Carolan Club's Dorm Weekend.



SOCIAL EVENTS



Some people just don't like to have their pictures taken.



Something's wrong! Jerry's there, but where is Pat? A prize to anyone with the right answer.



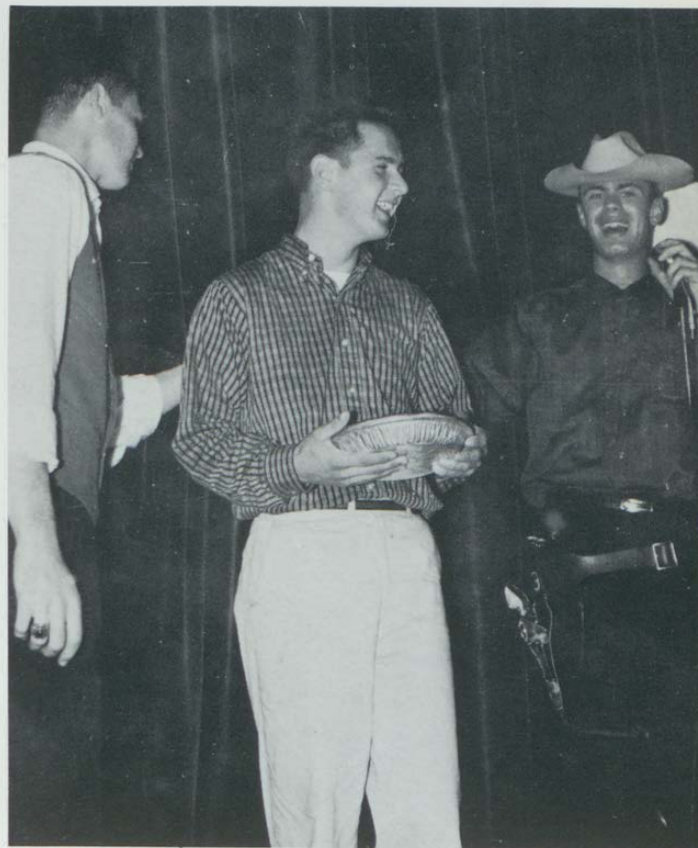
Some people who sat in the hay weren't found for four days.



People came from all over to the Farmers' Festival. Here, a Tyrolean peasant and an Irish lass fondle a pinioned biped (a rooster to you).



Your face is dirty.



Squire Keegan won't laugh when he gets that pie in his face.



It's the latest step from Tasmania.



Mob scene on the floor at Harkins as the Freshmen are introduced to the social side of life at Providence College.



John Cody finds that sitting one out can be fun, too.



Bill Smith tells his date about all those insignia.



The queen of Sophomore Weekend and her court have the floor to themselves.

ROTC BAND

One of the most widely-known representatives of Providence College is our spirited ROTC band. Its music covers a multitude of events, not only official ROTC functions, but also P. C. basketball and hockey games, graduation activities, and numerous parades. Included in this last category is the annual St. Patrick's Day Parade in New York.

Although the band is associated with the Military Science Department, membership in it is open to all P. C. students with musical ability. This year these musicians have been easily identifiable in their distinctive new uniforms bedecked with chevrons and trimmings.

Also this year, undertaking more challenging and stimulating work, the band has developed a repertoire of more complex march arrangements. Another feature that has caught the special attention and approval of audiences has been the band's lively jazz-flavored arrangements, including "Mother Goose Jumps," "Lassus Trombone," "76 Trombones," and (shades of John Philip Souza) "Bird-dog."

Among the chief performances of the unit this year was their work at the Holiday Invitational Tourney at P. C. and at the St. John's game, at which they achieved the distinction—according to the Garden's Pinkerton men—of being the second band ever to play at a college basketball game in Madison Square Garden.



Mason listens to Kane expound on the relative merits of the tuba, while the other little boy dons his spats.



(Left above) The band practices in Donnelly Hall, wondering every minute if the building is going to tumble on their heads.

(Right above) Another view of practice, spotlighting the glockenspielers, who are eagerly awaiting their note.

(Left) Father St. George leads the band, while Father Cannon flutes.



The band tried to prove that music hath charms to soothe the savage beast, but St. John's wasn't having any.



Band is getting ready to perform during the annual ROTC review.



Precision marching never was one of their better points.



Band taking part in Commencement Day activities.

CADET OFFICERS HONOR SOCIETY



President James Cronin



Senior members of the club listen to the president expound on Aristotle.

The Cadet Officers Honor Club is an organization open to students in the ROTC advanced course. During the first part of the year membership is restricted to Seniors; Juniors become members at the start of the second semester.

Members are selected on the basis of outstanding leadership, responsibility, character, and military knowledge. Other traits which are looked for in prospective members include a high scholastic standard, initiative, and military bearing. Candidates who possess all these characteristics, but who are still refused membership, need not despair; the Navy is looking for good men.

But we digress. The club strives to enhance the esprit of the cadet corps and advance military science. That they seldom succeed is immaterial. The highlight of the club's social activities is the annual Military Ball. The Ball is a gala event, held this year in conjunction with Homecoming Weekend.

Guests at the Ball included Father Slavin, Col. Norman P. Barnett, professor of Military Science and Tactics, and Major General Daniel P. Hinman, R. I. Adjutant General. The highlight of the evening was the crowning of Miss Noreen Thatcher of Pawtucket as queen. The Pershing Rifles performed and acted as an honor guard for the queen.



Cadet Colonel Leo Marcotte amuses some of the club members.

Jim Cronin and unidentified aide explain some of the finer points of the M 27 popcorn popper to prospective Freshman ROTC students.



A few of the cadets give an exhibition of maneuvers which aren't taught in the class room.



The queen and her court pass through the Pershing Rifles honor guard.



Club president Jim Cronin shows Military Ball queen Noreen Thatcher her trophy.

ROTC

The Reserve Officers Training Corps exists for the purpose of developing future officers—leaders of men. Students who successfully complete the four year program receive commissions as Second Lieutenants in the Regular Army or the U. S. Army Reserve.

Providence College ROTC students follow a general military science program. A transportation unit of the ROTC was established on campus in 1951, with Col. Roy P. Moss as first PMST. The program was changed to one of general military science, and Col. Moss was replaced by Col. Norman P. Barnett.

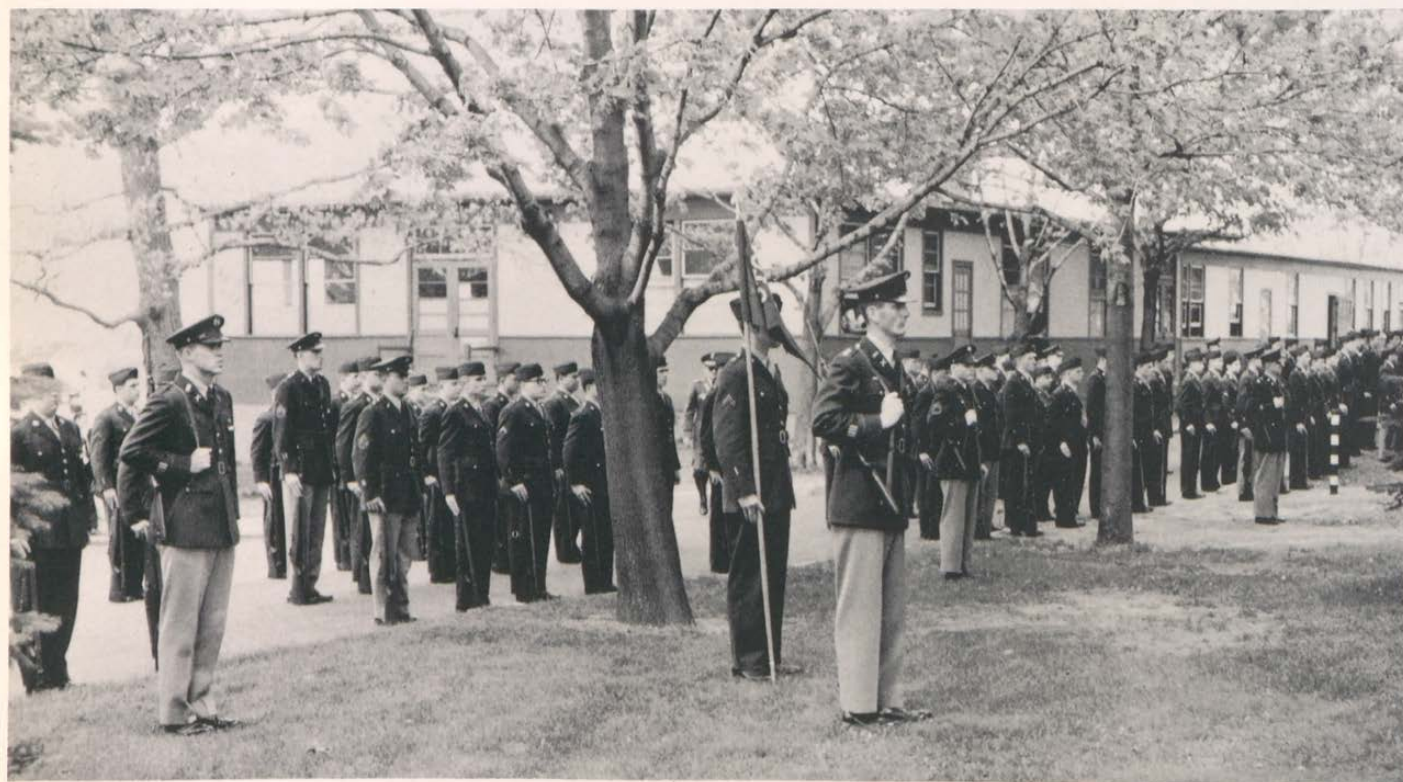
The current ROTC program is divided into a basic course during the Freshman and Sophomore years, and an advanced course during the Junior and Senior year years. Students enrolled in either course are provided with all necessary equipment at government expense. Those enrolled in the advanced course are paid a monthly allowance at a rate fixed from time to time by the Secretary of the Army.

The general military science program offered at Providence College prepares the student for a commission in various branches based on 1) the desires of the individual, 2) his field of study, and 3) the requirements of the Army.

For six weeks during the summer between their junior and senior years the P. C. cadets attended summer camp at Fort Devens, Mass. Here principles which have been learned in the classroom and on the drill field are put into practice.



ROTC troops stand at attention during review by officers. It really isn't as bad as it looks.



Troops congregate amid trees on Donnelly Drive in preparation for the Annual Spring Review on Hendricken Field. The Review is the culmination of many long months of intensive practice and study.



(Left) Last minute instructions are hollered at a platoon to whip them into shape for the Review. The cadets look quite cowed.



Cadet David Roche, '58, is congratulated after receiving an award.



(Below) Cadet Ken Clements presents his weapon to the inspecting officer and his staff.



Sergeant Orchard amuses some of the other sergeants and cadets as they pause beside a table laden with trophies to be awarded at the Annual Spring Review.



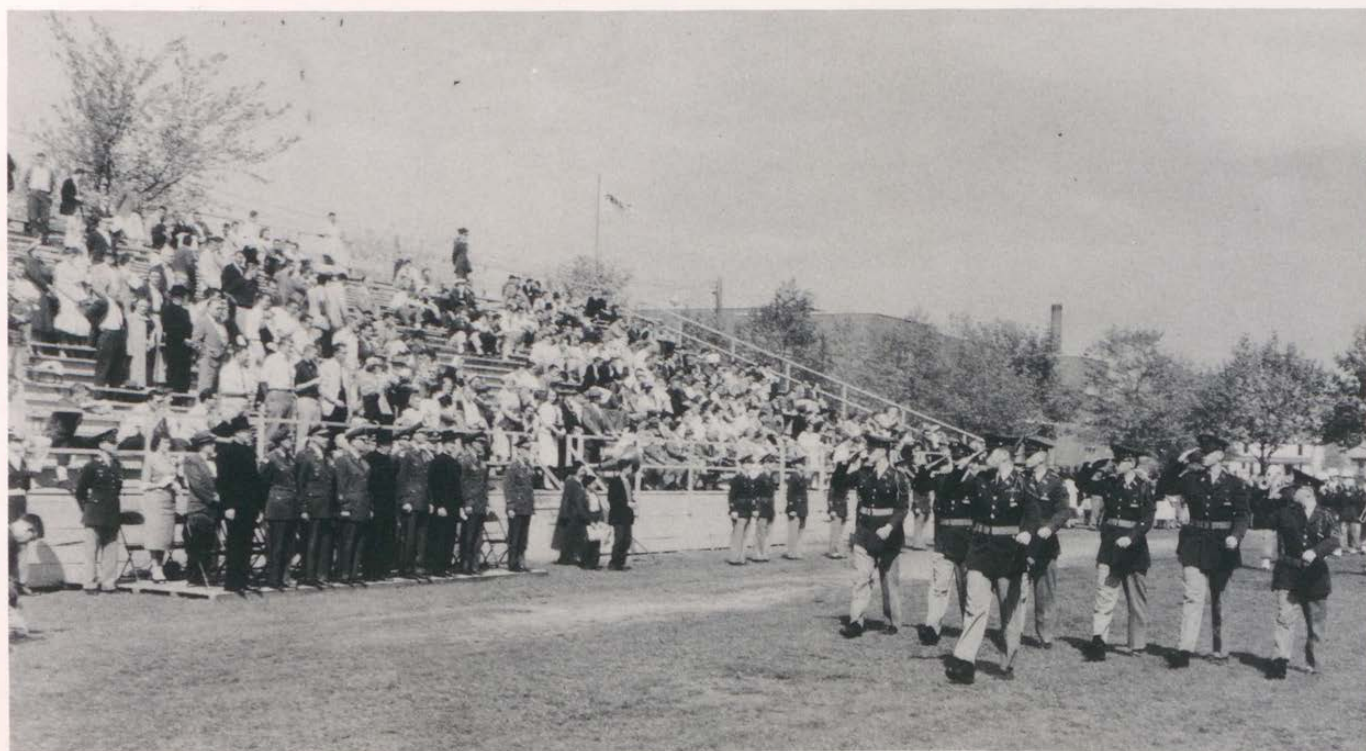
Members of the Administration join the military at the Review.



(Above) The color guard leads the corps of cadets past the reviewing stand during exercises.



(Left) The Drill Team, led by Cadet James Baker, shows its championship form on the Hendricken Field turf.



Cadet staff members salute the members of the reviewing party as they lead their troops past the stand.



The cadets at summer camp take time out to indulge in a game of disguise.



(Above) "I'm tough, see. None of them guys better bother me!"



(Left) Sal Carvelli and friends prepare one of those meals for which the army has become so justly famous in these latter days.

Cadet lowers flag and Providence College almost loses Art Boucher, during maneuvers at summer camp.





M/Sgt. Salvatore J. Mellone, U.S.A.
Assistant, ROTC Department



M/Sgt. Ronald W. Orchard, U.S.A.
Assistant, ROTC Department



M/Sgt. Robert H. Yates, U.S.A.
Assistant, ROTC Department



M/Sgt. George H. Lawson, U.S.A.
Assistant, ROTC Department



SFC Martin W. Hopkinson, U.S.A.
Assistant, ROTC Department



SPORTS

Hal Buckley, Editor

BASEBALL



Friar batter prepares to step into pitch of opposing hurler. It is a long way out to that center field fence, but the wall of Harkins Hall makes an inviting target.

Coach Bob Murray summoned about twenty baseballers back from a shortened Easter vacation, and everything looked fine. Unfortunately the second practice was cancelled because of SNOW. But things shaped up nicely, for Mr. Murray had before him a well-rounded pitching staff, strong veterans, and a few rookies who looked very promising. As it turned out, the Friars practiced more in the gym than outside, and were rained out of a few games which brought a series of unneeded rests.

On April 17 at Hendricken Field, in the season's opener, little Joe Guglielmo pitched the Friars to a 9-2 decision over Boston College for a one hitter; the chunky right-hander's bid for a no-hitter was spoiled in the ninth as Boston's first batter rifled a single to left field. "Gug" struck out thirteen and walked five, while Dan Mulvey collected three singles. Eddie Lewis and "Red" Rabitor had two hits apiece.

With a day's rest, the Murraymen playing at home again, outlasted Northeastern University 10-6 in a good old fashioned slugfest. "Bud" Slattery and Bobby Plante shared the pitching, while all the Friars rapped four Northeastern hurlers for a total of thirteen hits.



First baseman stretches for ball thrown by the shortstop to deprive P. C. base runner of a single.



Mulvey makes the turn at third base in a determined effort to score on base hit by teammate. He did.



Hustling to reach third base safely, after rapping a triple into deep right field.

Sophomore shortstop Don Mezzanote was the hitting star with three singles, while Rabitor and Frank Tirico collected two each.

Boston University halted the Friar's win streak at two games, pounding out an 8-5 victory. Providence could not get a foothold at the plate when it counted, and a loose defense accounting for seven errors didn't help. The fielding gem of the day was a combined effort as centerfielder Ray Weber, catcher Warren Howe, and third baseman Rabitor executed a unique triple play with Weber getting two put-outs and an assist. He made the third out when he came in from centerfield to cover second, and tagged the baserunner in a rundown.

Joe Guglielmo scored his second triumph of the season as he stumbled through an 8-5 victory over URI. Co-captain Eddie Lewis put on an offensive show with a home run and two doubles, good for three R.B.I.'s; he also scored three runs. Mezzanote and Guglielmo each had two hits.

The Murraymen travelled to Springfield on April 26 and nipped a strong A.I.C. team 2-1. Plante started and Bob Ritacco came in for a superb effort to quench a rally in the sixth, and went on to finish in grand style. The sophomores provided the punch at the plate as Ray Weber banged out four-for-four and Don Mazzanote three-for-four.



Eddie Lewis makes long stretch to scoop up a bad throw and put Crusader out.

Little Joe Guglielmo, attempting to make his record 3-0, was a victim of a shutout as Holy Cross nipped the Friars 2-0 behind Jim Farino's three hitter. "Gug" struck out thirteen Crusaders and gave up only seven hits.

The next week, Jim Riordan lofted a three-run homer over the right field fence to give Providence a 5-2 victory in the eleventh inning over the visiting Quantico Marines. Bob Ritacco went all the way for the win, striking out thirteen and giving up just eight hits. Mulvey and Tirico each had two singles.

The Friars dropped their next encounter to Boston College at Boston 4-3, in a game marred by loose play and many arguments. Bud Slattery and Joe Guglielmo shared the pitching duties, as Boston came up with the winning run in the last of the ninth. Co-captain Herb Nicholas chipped in with a pair of singles, but the Friars failed many times in the clutch.

Over at Brown, senior Bob Ritacco had a very happy, and yet a very sad afternoon. For seven and two-third innings Bob had a perfect game to his credit until he walked Brown's catcher Ron Judkins; but he still had a no-hitter in the making until Campbell, Brown's rightfielder, rifled a clean single in the ninth, past Mezzanote's outstretched glove. Sad? The score, by the way, was 5-0.

The Friars again travelled to Springfield to play Springfield College. But the gymnasts showed no mercy for Larry Cummings, who was making his first appearance of the season, as they outscored the Friars 7-4. The fireballing Senior southpaw pitched effectively at times, but was the victim of a few costly errors.



Umpire bows politely as Friars beat out throw at plate, putting Providence College in the lead.



Safe and secure in head protector, bat is hoisted to meet pitch in pre-season practice session.



Opposition looks for ball, after P. C. has laid down a bunt for a base hit to start rally.



Rounding third on way home to score a run for P. C.



Who won? Looks like the home team was just a little faster in game with Northeastern.



Two more Friars cross home for P. C. during hard fought game with Brown on Hendricken Field.

The Holy Cross Crusaders, behind their ace Hal Deitz, walloped the Friars 10-4 in Worcester, thus sweeping the series. Joe Guglielmo couldn't find the plate enough as he gave up seven walks, but only four hits. Ray Weber, Sophomore standout, collected two singles to lead the Providence stickers. The Friars came up with all of their runs in the ninth inning, but Deitz settled down to get the last out.

And then one rainy afternoon Brown invaded the Friars diamond, and evened the score in the inter-city series by defeating the Murraymen 4-0, behind Don Nelson's three-hitter. Sophomores Win Fairbanks and Ray Moore were given a chance to hurl, and both showed promise. Bud Slattery started the ball game for the Friars, but the home forces failed to solve the deliveries of Nelson to produce any runs.

In the last game of the season, which was played at URI, the men from Kingston evened their series with the Friars by scoring a 9-6 victory. Bob Ritacco started for the Murraymen, but tired early and gave way to Joe Guglielmo who pitched very effectively after the damage had already been done. Thus the 1958 season was brought to a close with a final record of 6-7. The Friars were rained out against Yale, Assumption, Springfield, and Bridgeport University.

Captain-elect for 1959 was Joe Guglielmo, replacing co-captains Ed Lewis and Herb Nicholas, who will be sorely missed. Also graduated are Bud Slattery, Bob Ritacco, Larry Cummings, Red Rabor, Frank Tirico, and Roger Canastrari. Ray Weber, Butch Berlandi, Warren Howe, Don Mezzanote, Ray Moore, Win Fairbanks, Joe Guglielmo, Jim Riordan, Dan Mulvey, Bob Plante, and Pete Gibbons are returning lettermen.

CROSS COUNTRY

Signs of the season: a moderate decline in temperature, rejuvenated spirits, the renewal of old acquaintances, thinly clad young men exuberantly treading a path over campus and road, college life begins anew and once again Harry Coates assembles his charges for the waging of another cross country campaign. Harry was the personification of confidence, it emanated from him and affected each of his harriers. The goal: the State and New England Championships.

It would be difficult to replace Billy Hanlon, yet he was the only one missing from last year's squad. There were four capable sophomores waiting eagerly to break into the varsity lineup. Returning veterans included co-captains Bob Ruggeri and Dennis Carey, senior Bob Williams, juniors Bill Horridge, Harry Gederman, Art Hewes, and Frank Krajewski. Sophomores Bob Bamberger, Charlie Goetz, Tom McGill, and Pat Stewart were anxious to make an impressive appearance in their first varsity campaign.

September was spent in fervid preparation for the impending meet with West Point. Harry stressed conditioning and strength for the rugged Army course, and preliminary training was primarily confined to the treacherous but proven sandpits adjacent to Douglas Avenue.

October second arrived all too soon, and the varsity, along with an untried freshman unit, embarked for the overland journey to West Point. Bits of information gleaned from various sources indicated that the cadets were an awesome force. It merely took some twenty-seven and a half minutes from the crack of the starters gun to confirm this information. Five cadets stormed across the finish line in a blanket finish; two more followed before Charlie Goetz in eighth place, and Bob Ruggeri in tenth indicated that the Friars were still alive. Horridge, McGill, and Bamberger completed the Providence scoring.

Vin Iacona ran a good third as the Friar frosh were also defeated. Teammates Harry Ianotti, Barry Dougherty, Mario Mazzarella, Matt Barry and Jim Gilvarry contributed to the freshman effort.

In a triangular meet with Harvard and Boston University, the Friars emerged in second place as the Crimson, led by Dyke Benjamin's fine performance, captured the honors, 21 - 36 - 83. Bob Bamberger ran fourth, closely followed by teammate Charlie Goetz. Bob Ruggeri, seventh; Bill Horridge, eighth; and Tom McGill, twelfth completed the tally.

The Friar neophytes also bowed to Harvard, but tied Boston University. Vin Iacona's fifth place paced the Friar scorers.

With scarcely a respite, the varsity journeyed to New York City to contest the perennially potent Manhattan Harriers, Fordham and UConn in a quadrangular engagement at Van Cortlandt Park. As anticipated, Manhattan was victorious, Fordham placed second, and the Friars gained some consolation by smashing UConn. Bamberger, Ruggeri, Goetz, Horridge, and McGill scored for the Friars in that order.



Co-captains Bob Ruggeri and Denny Carey



Start of a race at Hendricken Field.



It's rather crowded around the starting line as a large field of runners participate in a race.



P. C. runner leads the field.

These defeats were not entirely unexpected. Coach Coates' plans had not been frustrated, for he knew that Army, Manhattan and Harvard were not to be regarded lightly in cross country circles. As it later turned out, Army captured the Heptagonal Games crown, while Harvard was second in the same meet, and Manhattan won the Metropolitan cross country title.

Spirits rose as the varsity conquered inter-state rivals URI by a score of 18-37. Winner Charlie Goetz shattered the course record, as did second placer Bob Bamberger. Ed French of URI ran third, but Bob Ruggeri, Bill Horridge and Tom McGill, respectively sealed the victory for P. C.

The Friar frosh fell before their Rhode Island counterparts, 23-37. Iacona, second; Ianotti, fifth; Dougherty, sixth; Mazzarella, eleventh; Dowling, thirteenth were the Friar point makers.

Host to Boston University in their first home encounter, the Friars swept the first seven places for a perfect 15-50 triumph. Leading the rout was Charlie Goetz, followed in order by Bamberger, McGill, Ruggeri, Horridge, Carey and Gederman.

The frosh eked out a 27-30 victory over the Terrier pups. Bunching their scorers from third to eighth, the Friar quintet of Iacona, Dougherty, Ianotti, Mazzarella, and Dowling were thus able to register their first triumph.



The start of a race with U.R.I. at Kingston.



On a modified P. C. course, Charlie Goetz once again established a record as he lead his teammates to a 15-46 conquest of Northeastern University. Bill Horridge's late rally narrowly missed catching Bob Bamberger for second place. Then Bob Ruggeri caught Tom McGill on Hendricken Field, but a last ditch stretch run by McGill resulted in his equaling Ruggeri for fourth place.

Barry Dougherty won his first college race as he led teammates Iacona, Ianotti, Mazzarella, and Dowling to victory over the Northeastern yearlings.

November 3, the Friars played host to Brown and Holy Cross in a highly important triangular meet.

Dick Donahue of Holy Cross left Hendricken Field with plenty of company, but returned some two hundred yards ahead of his closest pursuer, Bob Lowe of Brown. The Bruins captured third place before Charlie Goetz rambled home in fourth place. Horridge, running his best race of the season, took the fifth spot, a Holy Cross Harrier ran sixth, then Tom McGill and Bob Bamberger crossed the finish stripe. P. C. hopes dimmed when two more Bruins followed Bamberger across the line, but the doubts were quickly dispelled by the determined approach of Dennis Carey, who sped home in eleventh place, and deposited victory securely in Friar hands. The final score: P. C. 35, Brown 38, Holy Cross 50. The Friars edging of Brown 35-38, resulted in the state title.

Holy Cross captured the freshman match from Providence and Brown in that order.

Objective number one, the state championship had been achieved. The second objective, the New England title had long eluded the teams of the veteran mentor. Second and third place finishes for P. C. were numerous in this blue ribbon event.

Coming in for a victory.

Another shot of the starting line.



Monday, November tenth: over a rain soaked Franklin Park some one hundred and sixty odd runners plodded over a treacherous course. From the quagmire, Dick Donahue of Holy Cross emerged victorious. The Friars second objective was delayed for at least another year as Vermont and Maine relegated Providence to a third place finish. Bob Bamberger was outstanding for the Friars as he plodded home in eighth position. Charlie Goetz, Bill Horridge, Tom McGill and Bob Ruggeri completed the Friar scoring.

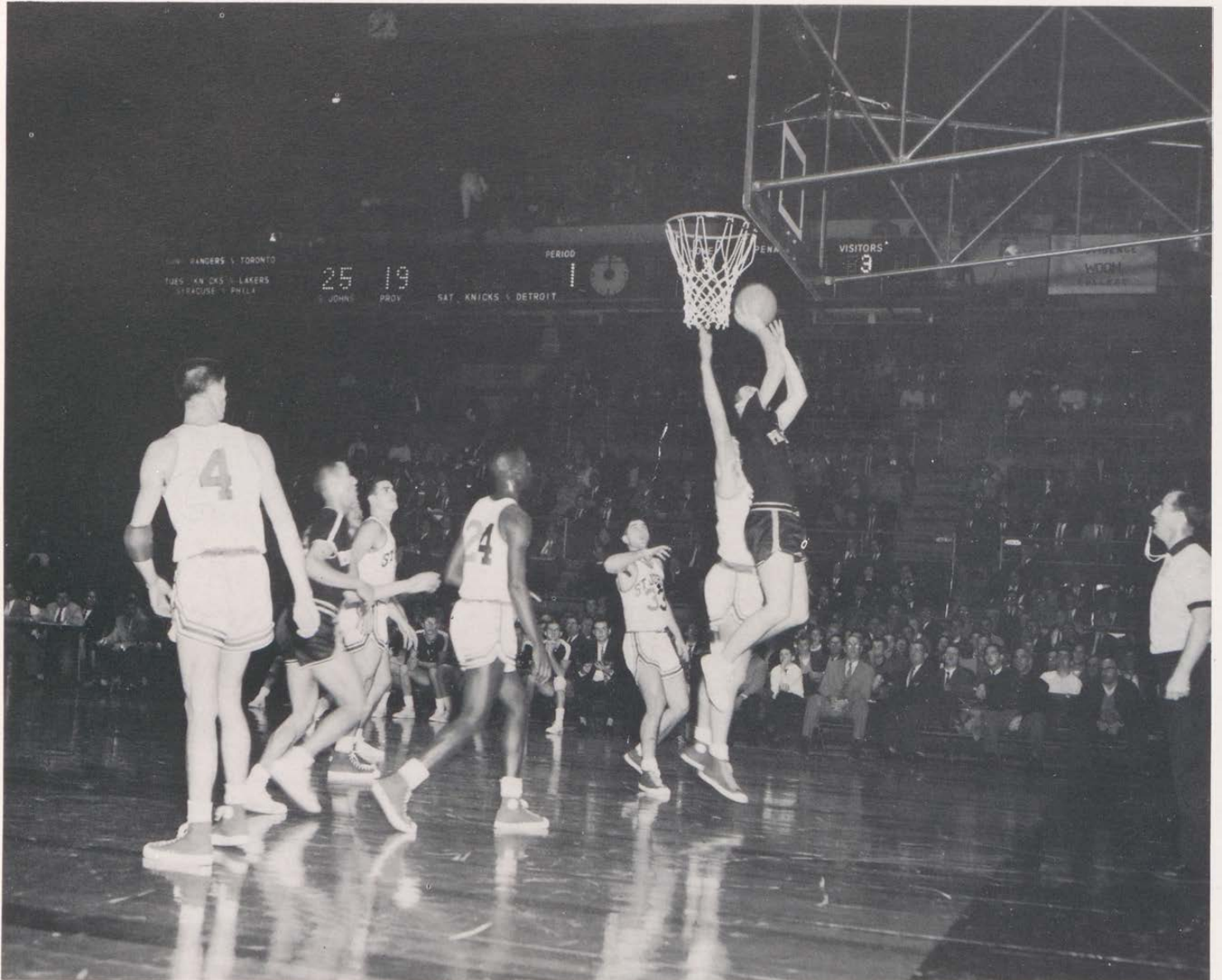
The freshmen were mired in the middle of the park in their attempt for team honors. Once again the order was Iacona, Dougherty, Ianotti, Mazzarella and Dowling.

So the season concluded. Departing from the scene were Bob Ruggeri, Denny Carey, and Bob Williams. Fine supporting roles were played by Harry Gederman, Pat Stewart, Frank Krajeski, Art Hewes, Tony DaPonte, Bob Grathwol, Jim Carroll, Bill Smith, Norm Dubuc, Jack Collins, and John Hurley. Also freshmen Jim Gilvarry, Matt Barry, Roger Gallagher, and Tom Wynn, who seldom made the headlines, but always made the attempt. Each contributed to the team effort and spirit.



Sophomore Charlie Goetz sets a record pace in winning the U.R.I. race.

BASKETBALL



Egan jumps to give P. C. two points during game with St. John's in Madison Square Garden, early in season.

Providence Journal-Bulletin Photo.

Minus the services of Eddie Donahue and Wally DeMasi and faced with same problem that beset the Friar hoopsters of previous seasons, lack of height, the 1958-1959 Providence College basketball team made its season debut against American International College at Springfield on December 1. What the Mullaneymen lacked in height, they more than compensated for in their ability to shoot. Paced by sophomore John Egan and junior Len Wilkens, who evenly distributed 44 points between them, the hoopsters from Smith Hill shot a sensational 43 percent from the floor, and defeated their Springfield opponents 88-48. Senior captain Jimmy Swartz also played an outstanding game collecting 16 points, the sum of which came in the first twenty minutes of play.

On December 4, before a crowd of nearly 15,000, probably the largest any P. C. team has ever played before, the Friar quintet met St. John's University in Madison Square Garden. The Friars were travelling in the style of teams with which they will be well accustomed as the years go by, for not only were



Two man race for ball; despite having his foot stepped on, Woods wins.



Captain James Swartz

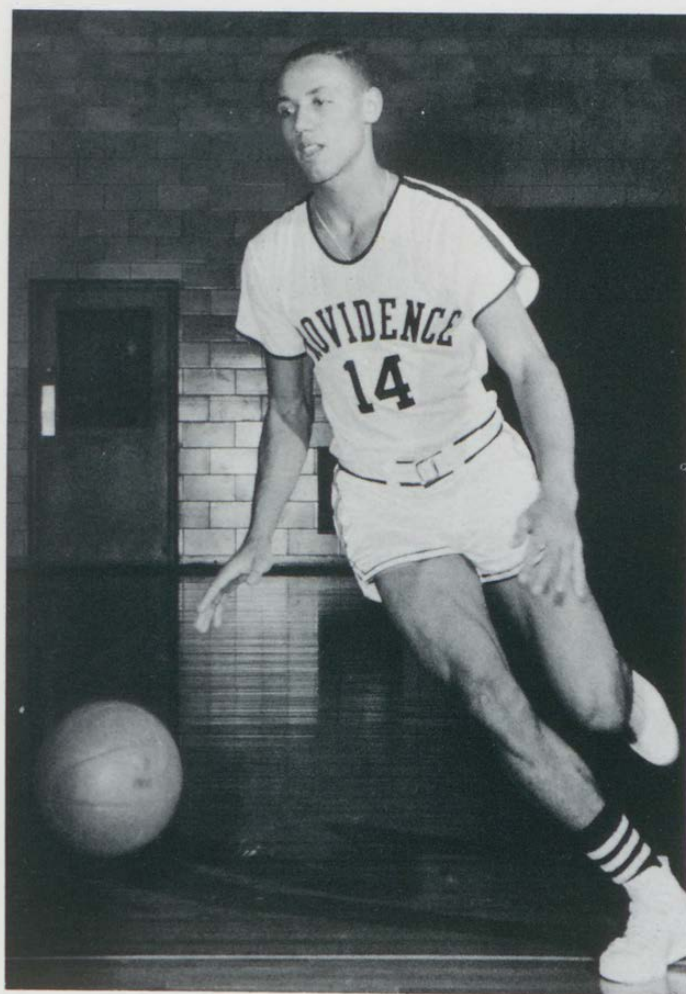
their opponents ranked 4th nationally in pre-season polls, but they shared the same floor with the University of Cincinnati and Oscar Robertson, both of whom need very little introduction.

The Mullaneymen, paced by Pete Schementi and Len Wilkens, the latter netting 17 points, kept within four points of the Redmen throughout the first half. In the second half, however, the Friars could not find the range while St. John's, led by sophomore sensation Tony Jackson, and All-American Al Seiden, pulled away from their Rhode Island opponents. The result: St. John's 73, P. C. 55.

December 10 found the men from Smith Hill playing their home opener against Brown University. The Friars, who had won the State Championship for the previous three years, were looking for their 7th consecutive win against the Brown quintet. Paced by Al Poulsen the Brown five gave the Friars a battle for the majority of the first half; however, the brilliant playmaking of Johnny Egan, coupled with the shooting ability of Lenny Wilkens and Jimmy Swartz gave the Friars an 11 point bulge at half time. The Friars, shooting an unbelievable 52 percent, humbled their cross town rivals 72-48.



Backtracking opponent fails to prevent Jim Swartz from making his one-hand jump shot good.



Leonard Wilkens

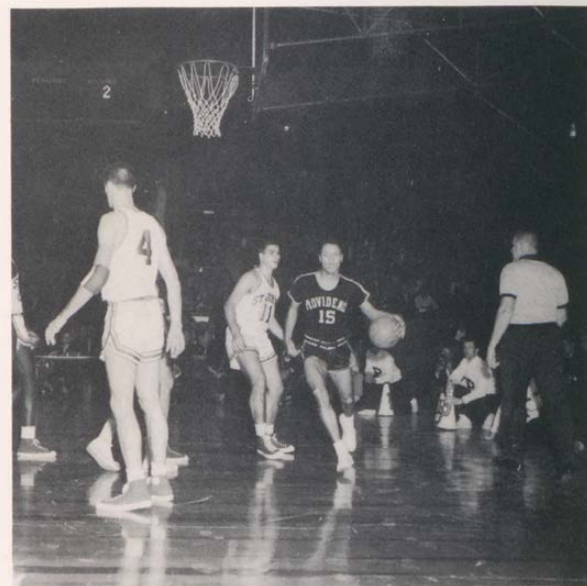


Providence Journal-Bulletin Photo.

Len Wilkens, ball poised delicately on fingertips, shows 6'5" George Giersch of B. C. that height isn't everything.

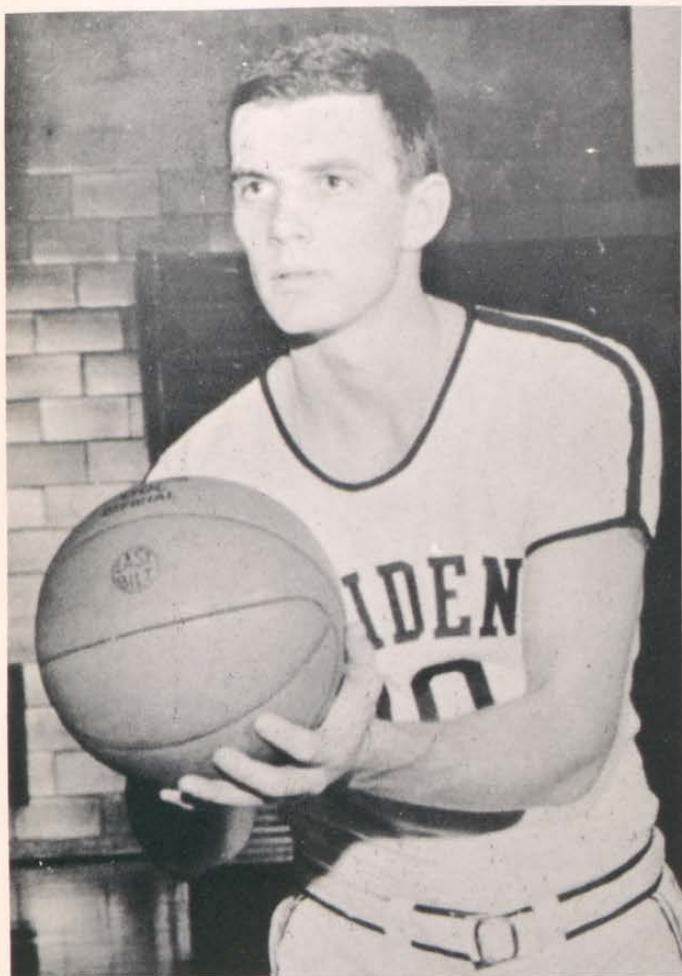


John Egan is closely watched as he brings the ball up the court.



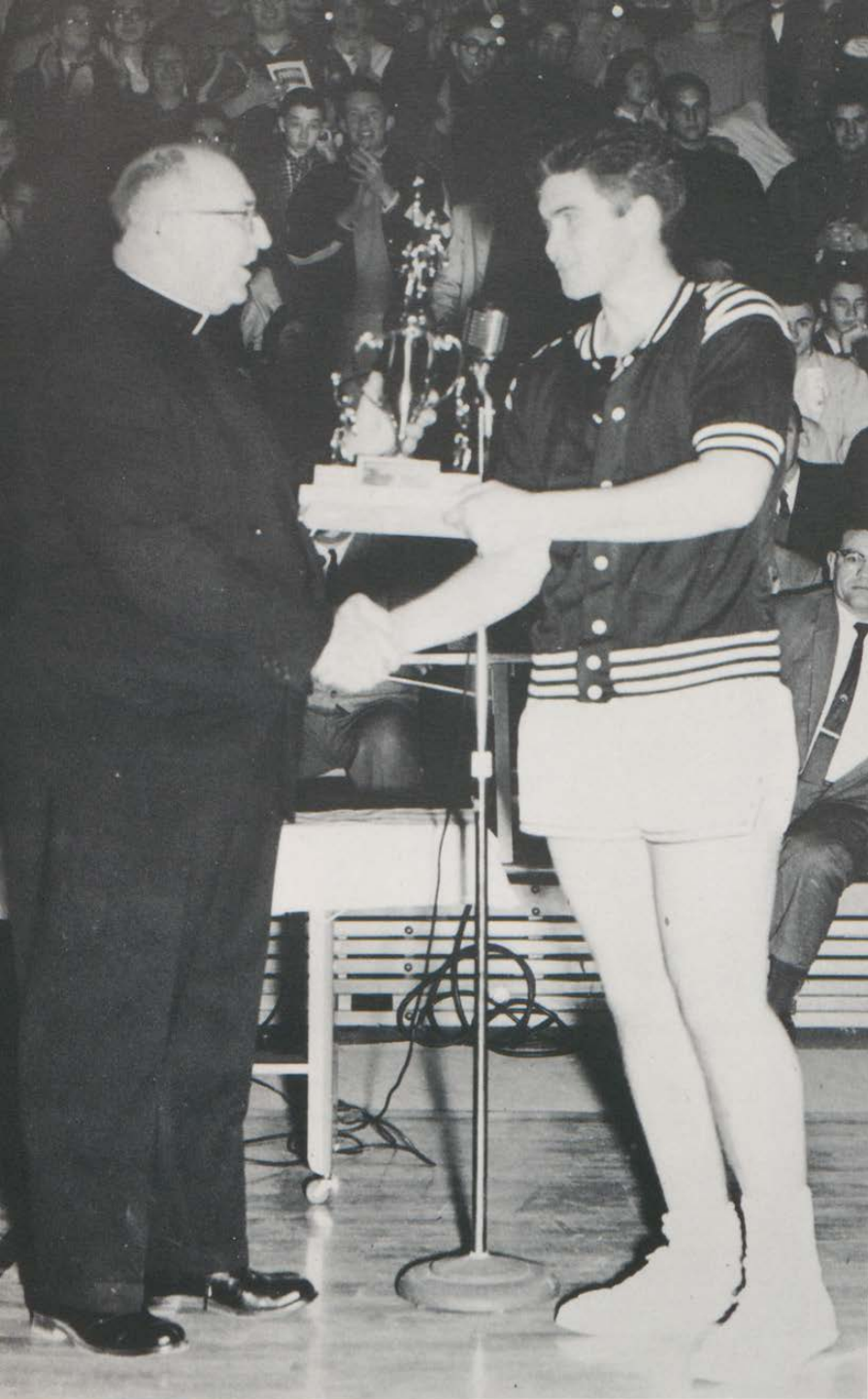
Wilkens drives through, attempting to add to Friars' slim lead.

P. C. team is warmly cheered by the better than a thousand people who journeyed to New York to see them play.



John Egan





Captain Jim Swartz accepts trophy from Father Begley, after Friars won their own invitational tourney.

Since the Class of '59 had entered Providence College way back in 1955, probably one of the few feats which a Friar quintet had failed to achieve was a victory in the basketball capitol, New York City. On December 13, the Mullaneymen were to play their last scheduled game in that metropolis against an unheralded St. Francis quintet. A tight Providence defense, and the resultant fouls which were called against the Brooklyn five, paved the way for a P. C. victory. Johnny Egan netted 13 of 14 from the free throw line which gave him an evening total of 21 points, and Lenny Wilkens sank 7 of 10 giving him a total of 17. Needless to say, the Friars went on to win, setting what we all hope to be a precedent against New York teams, by the score of 63-51.

On the night of December 15, the Friar quintet journeyed to Connecticut where they were to encounter Fairfield University. Displaying a tight defense and a fast breaking offense, the Friars, with 11 men breaking into the scoring column, defeated Fairfield 64-32.



Seeking a receiver, Pete Schementi prepares to pass in an offensive push.

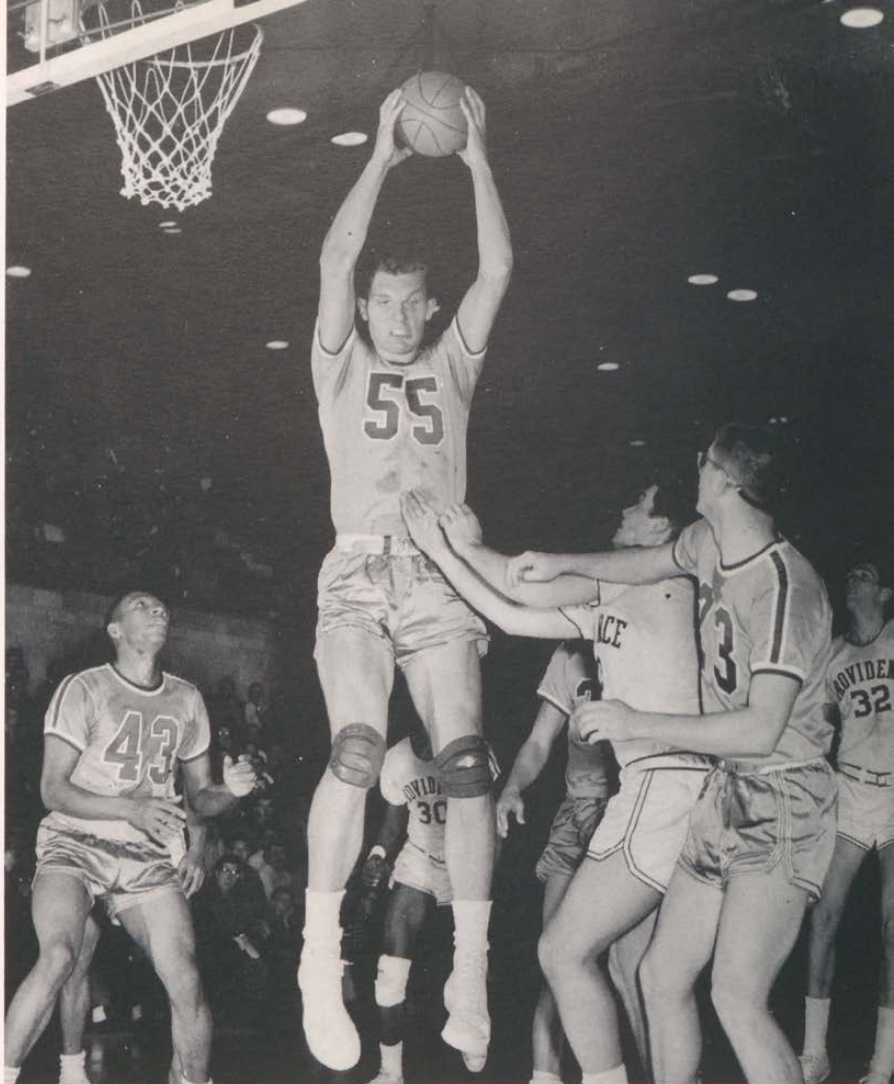


Dennis Guimares

Thus the scene was set for the first Holiday Invitational Tournament which was to be held at Alumni Hall on December 29 and 30. In the pre-tourney drawing it was established that in the opening round Boston College would meet Brown University and the Friars were to play Colgate University. Paced by Egan (29), Wilkens (17) and Swartz (14) the Friars humbled Colgate 83-69. So as was to be expected, Providence had to face the ever dangerous Boston College for the championship. Boston College, which had been mislabeled by some sports writers as the best team in New England, not to mention pre-tourney favorites, found the going slightly more difficult than they expected. The Eagles soon discovered they were only second best.

Johnny Egan put on a display of basketball wizardry that astounded the partisan crowd. Egan with 25 points and Wilkens with 23 led the Black and White to a 67-60 upset victory.

January 2 proved to be another milestone in the growing history of Friar basketball. Travelling from the West Coast with a 7'3" giant named Jean Lefebvre, Gonzaga University visited Alumni Hall. Again paced by the one-two punch of Egan (31) and Wilkens (14), the Mullaneymen relied upon their race-horse tactics which held the French giant to 1 point and resulted in a 76-65 Friar victory.



Providence Journal-Bulletin Photo.

Jean Lefebvre looks rather wild, but P. C. tamed him, and sent him home with only one point.

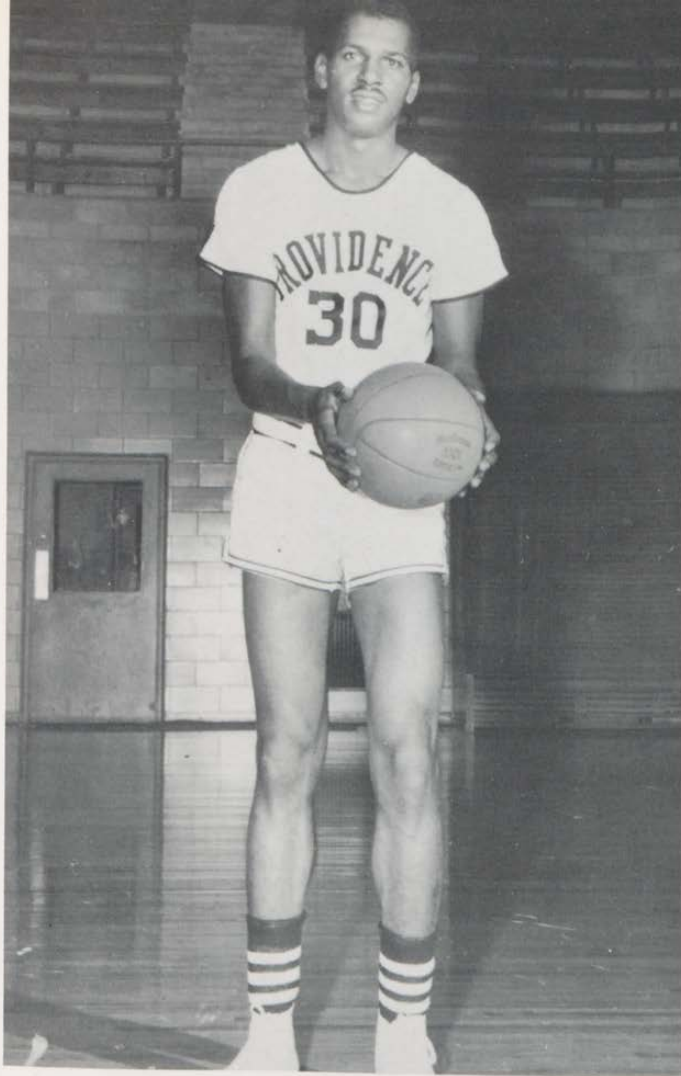


Richard Whelan



Providence Journal-Bulletin Photo.

Woods scrambles over Upsala player for ball, as Swartz looks on in what seems to be righteous indignation.



John Woods

Coupled with this news was the fact that "Hartford Johnny," as the papers began to call him, with a 21 point scoring average, was 33rd in the country in that department. As was expected the St. Anselms quintet found it impossible to stop the fabulous "Spaceman" who collected 32 points and led the Friars to a 91-48 victory. Len Wilkens and Jimmy Swartz also played important roles as they divided 30 points between them.

On the night of the 17, the Mullaneymen traveled to Boston College in an attempt to make it three in a row over the Eagles. It was a nip and tuck affair

No, no, you're not supposed to tackle them, the object is to pass.



Travelling to Marval Gym on January 3, the Friars, playing their 4th game in five nights, were played host to by a Brown University five. Brown, displaying an offense which shot over 50 percent from the floor, proved to be very poor hosts as they ended a 7-game Friar win streak and thus avenged their earlier defeat at Alumni Hall. The final score was 72-64 with Johnny Egan (26) and Len Wilkens (18) grabbing scoring honors for the Friars.

On January 10, the Friars travelled to Springfield College in an attempt to regain their winning ways. The Springfield five, which was previously undefeated at home, and who had been victors of their own Holiday Tournament, were no match for John Egan (25), Len Wilkens (10) and Dick Whelan, a reservist, who came into the game to assist with an important ten points. The final from Springfield, P. C. 69, Springfield 57.

Prior to playing host to St. Anselms College on January 13, the Friar fans were thrilled to learn that Johnny Egan had been selected to the weekly All-East team for the second successive week.

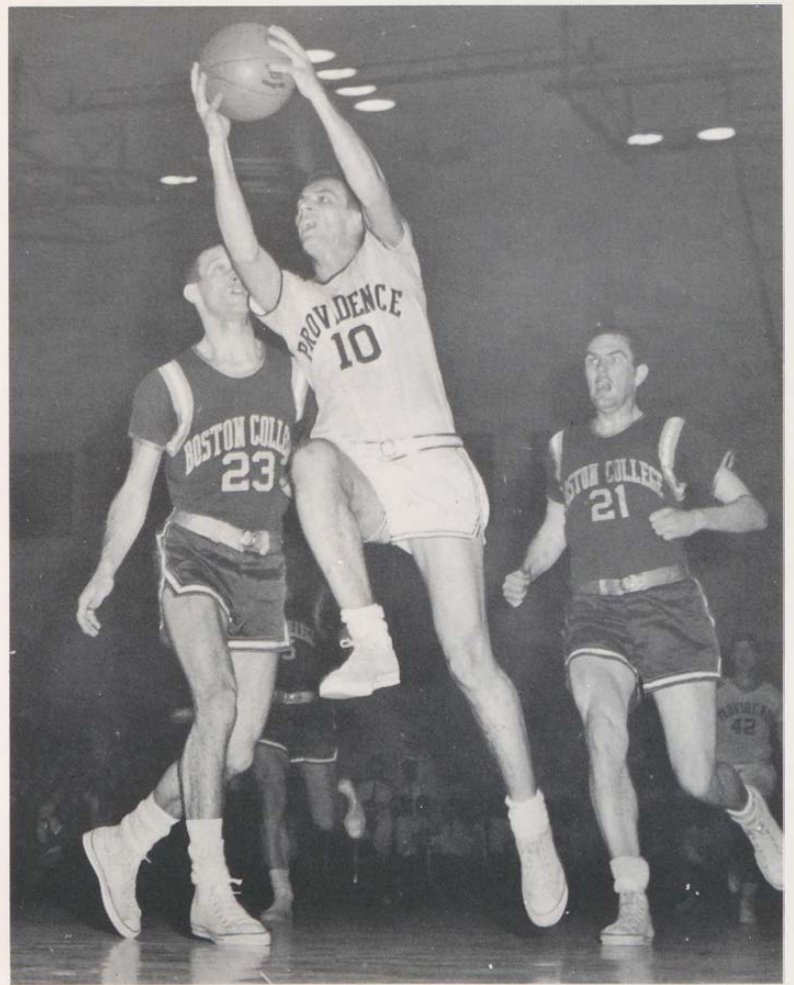


Whalen rushes in to get his two cents worth in St. Anselm game in Alumni Hall.

only because of the Friars' trouble from the foul line where they shot 18 percent. Boston College was the victor 51-49 on a desperation shot by the Eagles' Keven Loughery in the final three seconds of play. Once again the Friars were paced by "Hartford Johnny" and Len Wilkens, both of whom contributed 19 points.

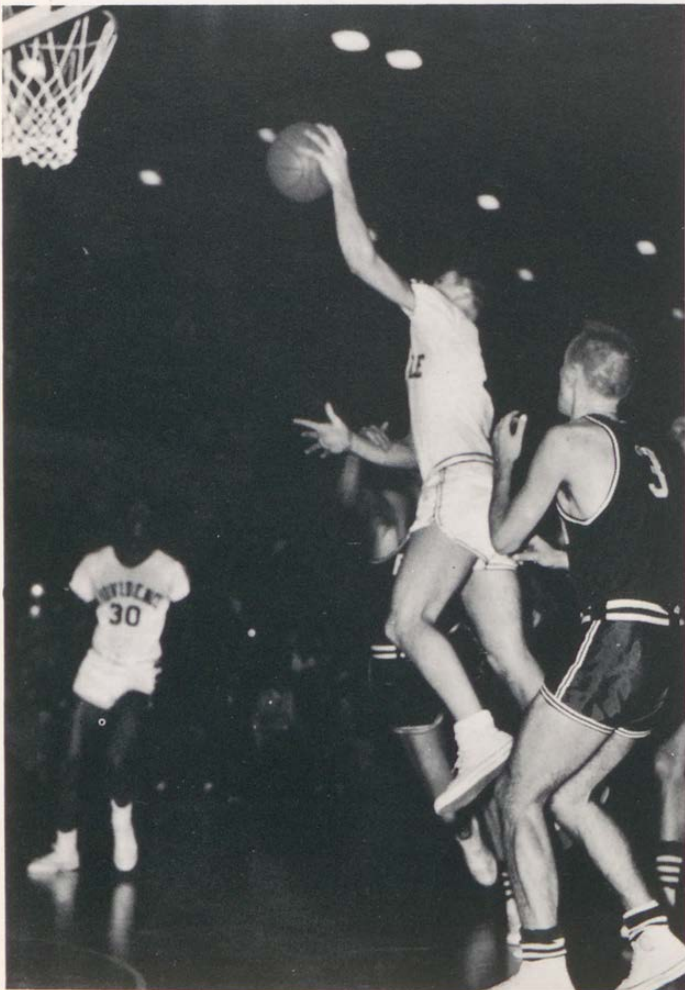
Three days after their loss to Boston College, the Friars played host to Upsala College of New Jersey. Just as many teams before them had found the Friar quintet unstopable, so too did the Jersey five. Paced by Wilkins (20), Egan (15), and Swartz (14), the Friars thrashed Upsala 73-57.

Perhaps what was to be the biggest game in the P. C. schedule, was set for the 24th of January when the men from Smith Hill traveled to meet 18th ranked Villanova University in the Palestra at Philadelphia. This was a night never to be forgotten for all Friar fans, for it was on this night that the Wildcats came face to face with a wildcat named Egan. Not only was Egan sensational, but the entire Providence team amazed the basketball world and won the hearts of Philadelphians, as they defeated Villanova in the 4th overtime 90-83. Egan collected 39 points to buck a Friar scoring record, but he was only as brilliant as the six men who aided him. Johnny Woods turned in a brilliant performance, netting 16 points, but one cannot exclude Wilkens (10), Swartz (10), Schementi (6), Guimares (6), and Whelan (3) who all contributed to a great team victory.

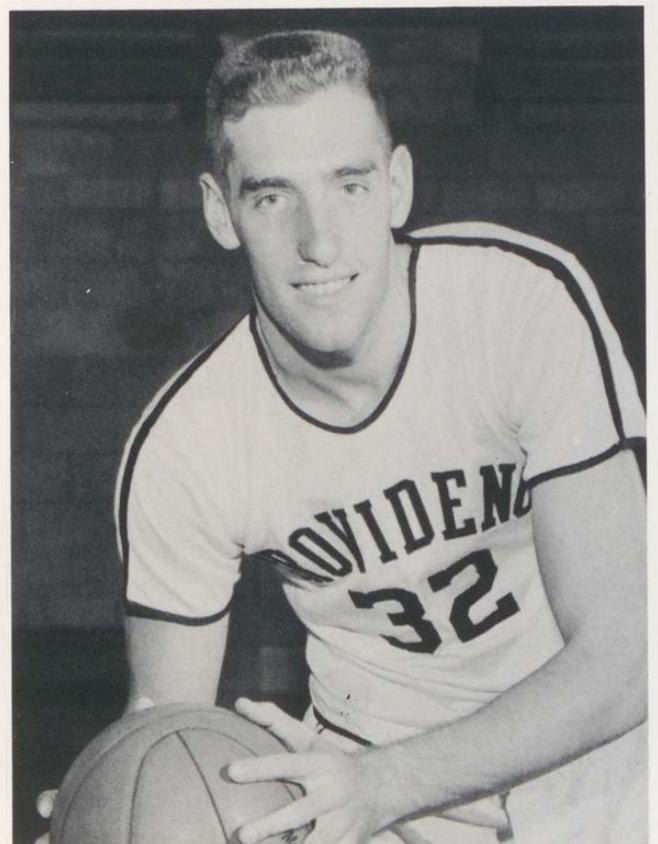


Providence Journal-Bulletin Photo.

"Space" Egan is up and away for a basket, leaving B. C. players behind and amazed.



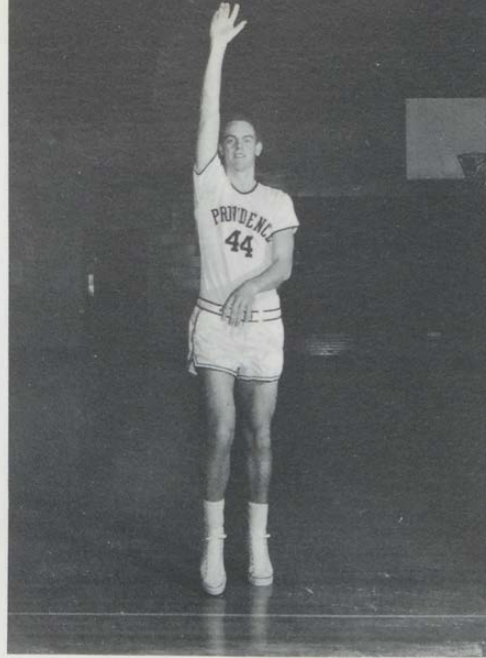
This time it's Wilkens' turn; he made the basket despite having his arm grabbed by opposition.



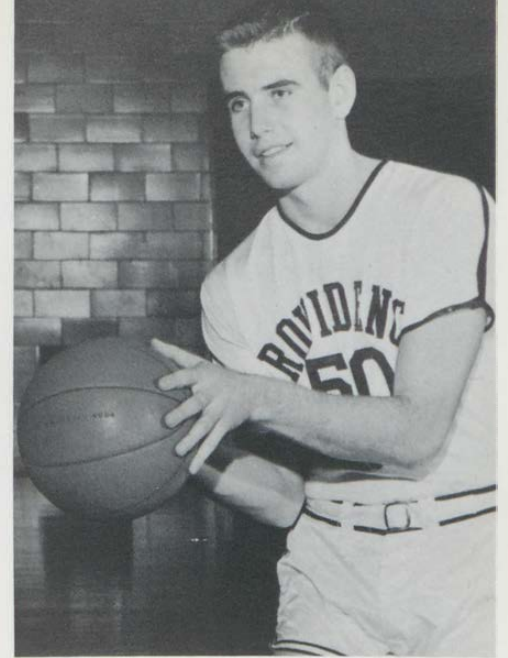
Peter Schementi



Kenneth Clements



Robert Gibson



Timothy Moynahan

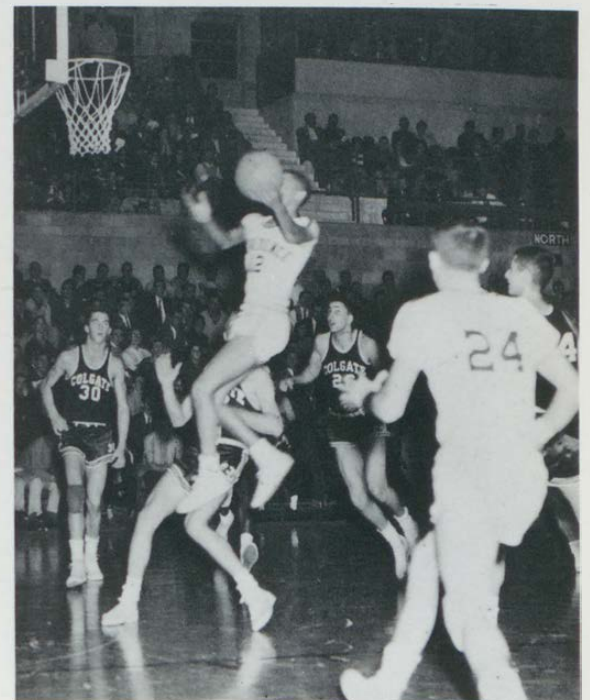


Providence Journal-Bulletin Photo.

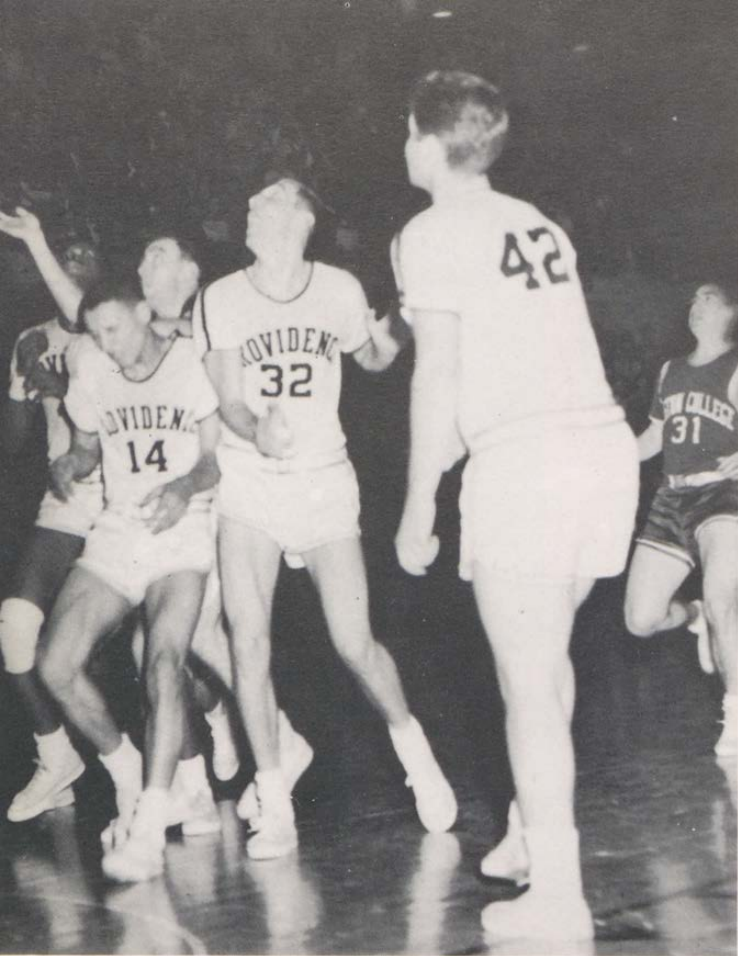
Johnny looks big and tough, but he won his point and got a jump ball out of the melee.

On February 14, the Friars clashed with the Boston College Eagles for the third time, before a sellout crowd of 3,300. Pete Schementi led the victorious P. C. forces with a 15 point scoring effort as the final score found P. C. on top 51-44. The Black and White scoring was well distributed with contributions of 13 points by Wilkens, 11 by Egan, and 8 by Swartz.

In what was to be one of the most significant victories of this, or any other season, the Friars, 6th in the nation on defense, clashed with the St. Bonaventure quintet, 6th in the nation on offense, on February 17. The final score of P. C. 53, St. Bonaventure 50, proved the Friar defense to be more effective than the Bonnies' offense.



Guimares looks as if he is going to go into the basket with the ball. He didn't.



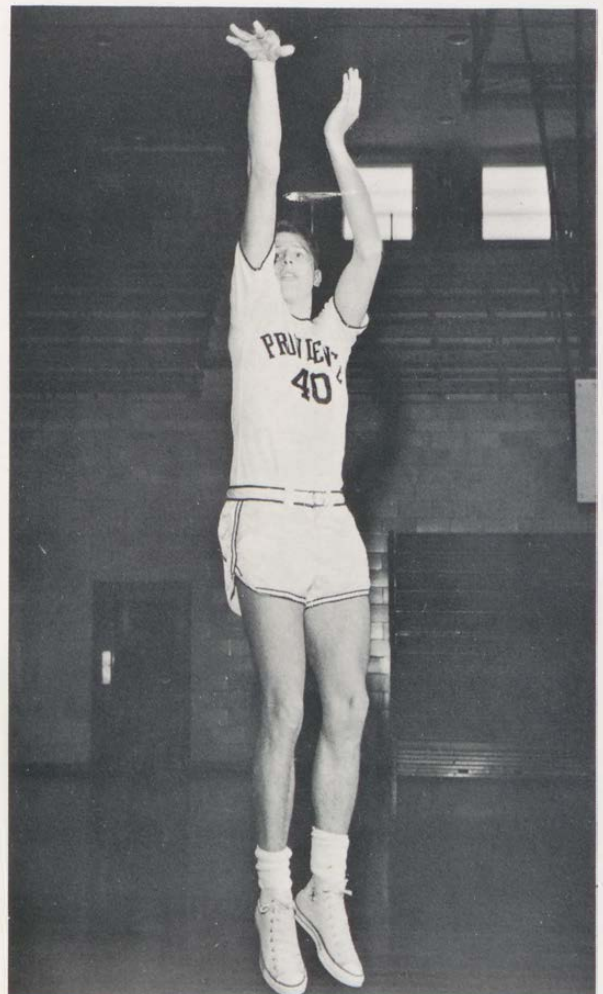
Poor Lenny is wedged in, as Schementi prepares to go up for a rebound in the Boston College game.



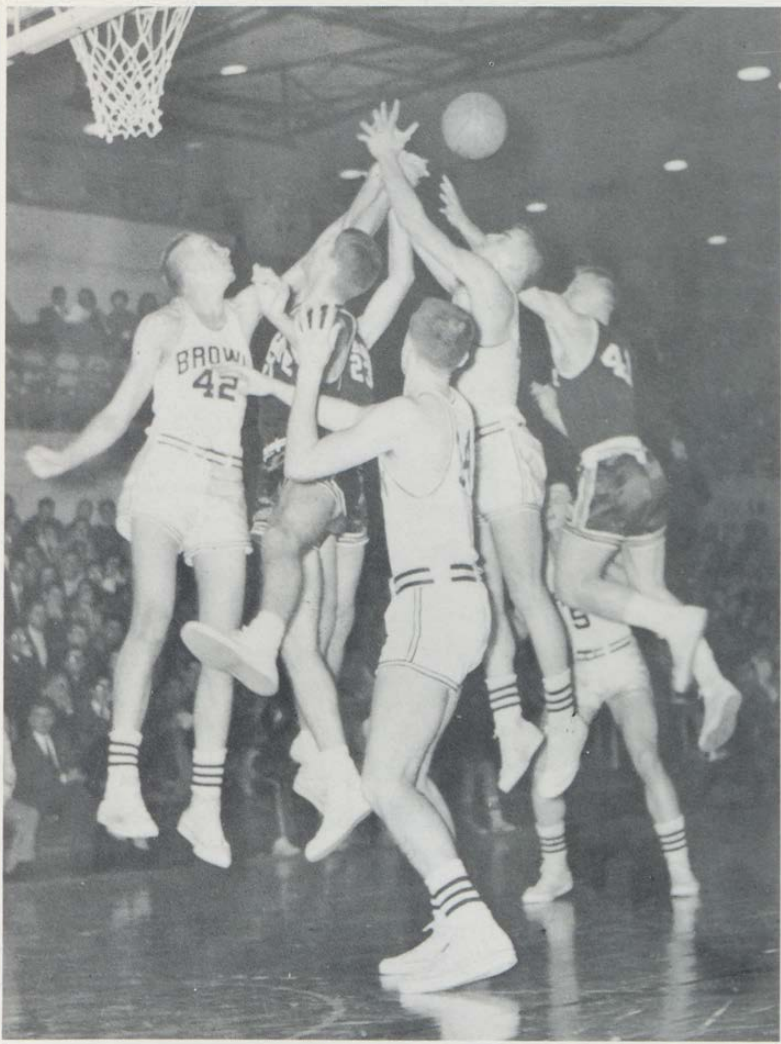
Wilkens and Egan lose out, as Brown player snags rebound, in ballet-like movement.



Richard Bessette



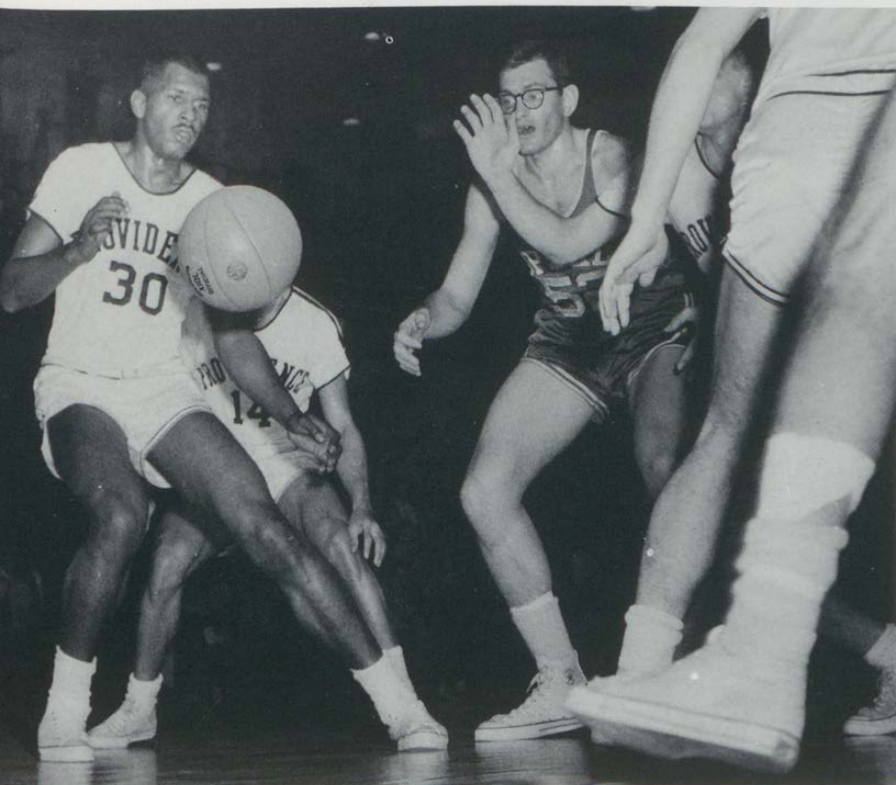
Richard Holzheimer



Mob scene in basketball game with Brown, as everybody wants that rebound.

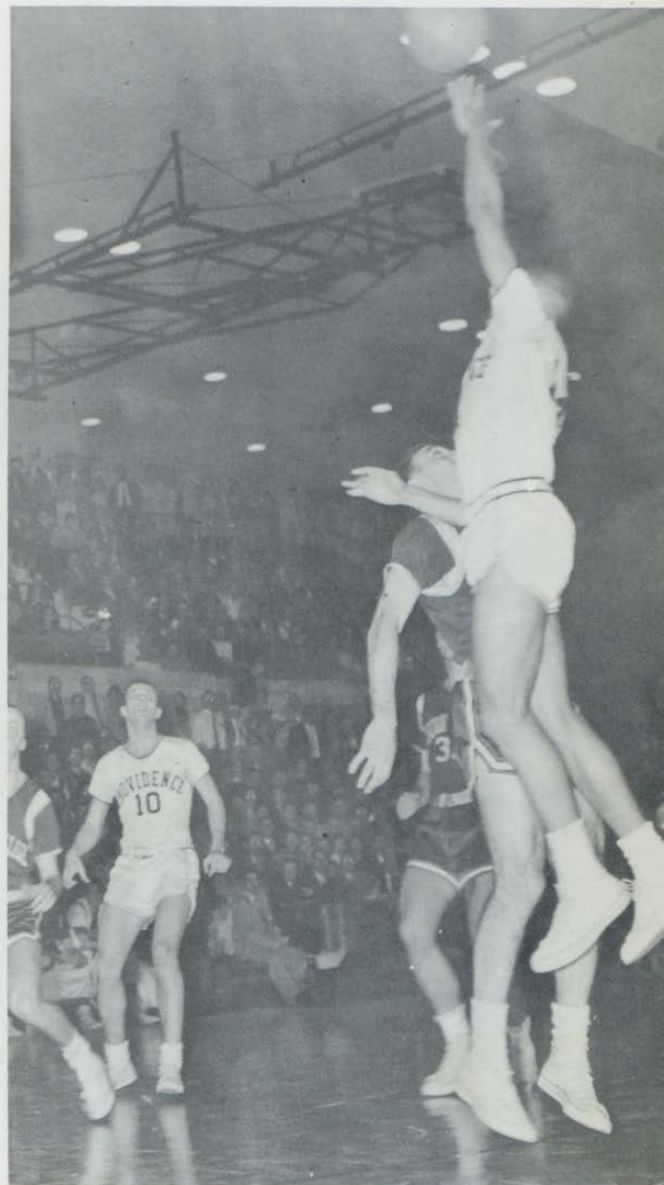
P. C. employed a zone defense, switching to man-to-man late in the last half. "Space" Egan pitched in 21 points to lead the scoring for the Friars. Len Wilkens and John Woods accounted for most of the other scoring. The final buzzer found the overflow crowd swarming onto the Alumni Hall court to hoist their heroes onto their shoulders, to be carried out in triumph.

It is difficult to conclude this season report when there are still five difficult games remaining. At this point the record is 15-3. The team possesses one of the top 20 scorers in the country in the person of Johnny Egan; they are considered one of the five best defensive teams in the nation, and the top defensive team in the East. It was announced early in February that Providence College had received a "feeler" to the National Invitational Tournament to be held at Madison Square Garden. This may well be our season to howl, and if not, P. C. has definitely come to the fore in the world of basketball.



Providence Journal-Bulletin Photo.

Woods gets set to grab loose ball in game with Upsala College.



Wilkens, as usual, outjumps opposition in try for rebound during B. C. game.

HOCKEY



John Turner, '60, Center.

After many weeks of diligent practice, Coach Tom Eccleston prepared to bring forth the 1958-59 version of the Friars hockey team. With many seniors and juniors and some promising sophs in Joe Keough and Jim O'Cain, they ventured forth for the storm. For once again the Providence College hockey team had some of the roughest teams in the East on its schedule.

On the eve of December 12, the team travelled to Boston to engage B. U., one of the finest teams in the East last year. After two hard fought periods the Friars led 3-1, on goals by Bob and Ray Labbe, and Bob Fillion, but B. U., led by All-American Bob Marquis, came back to take the lead 4-3. Then in the waning seconds of the game, John Turner hit the nets to give P. C. a 4-4 tie for its first encounter.

Three days later Clarkson from upper state New York rolled in and rolled over the Friars 10-2. Despite the score, the Friars were only behind 2-1 going into the third period with both Clarkson goals practically handed to them. Ray Labbe and Joe Keough were our lamp-lighters in this one.

On December 9, the Friars travelled to Troy, New York to take on R.P.I. After our 4-2 upset over them



Jim Toomey's intent on stopping that puck.



Pete Bergen, '60, Wing.



The referee for the moment refrains from calling "Take two!"

last year, the Engineers were gunning and waiting for us. Only five penalties were called in this game, four of them against P. C., but this told the story for two of these resulted in R.P.I. goals. Joe Keough scored unassisted late in the second period to cut the R.P.I. lead to 3-1. In the third period, Bob Labbe, set up by Gigi Boudreau, scored, but R.P.I. came back with two more goals. Joe Barile scored two sudden goals late in the period on cross rink passes from Jack Blair, cutting the home team's lead to one goal. It was enough, as R.P.I. emerged the victor 5-4, before a crowd of 3,500 in their own rink. Don Girard, starting goalie, was replaced after four minutes of the second period, due to a twisted leg muscle, by Jim Toomey.

On the weekend of December 13, the team travel-



Mixing it up at the west end.



Jack Blair, '60, Center.



Ray Labbe, '59, Wing.



Bob Labbe, '59, Wing.

led to New Haven to engage Yale in their new million dollar rink. The team played well, and at the end of regulation play the score was tied two-all, on goals by Bob and Ray Labbe. In the overtime period, Yale managed to eke out the victory.

On Thursday, December 18, St. Lawrence University came to Providence expecting to make short work of the Friars. After sixty minutes of play, the score was knotted at 6-6. Joe Keough, Bert Ferrie, Pete Bergen, John Turner and the Labbe brothers were our goal getters. In the overtime play, Pete Bergen scored his second goal to give the Friars a hard-earned victory.

The following night the Tigers of Princeton came to town. The Friars proved to be too tough for the Ivy leaguers as Ray Labbe, Joe Keough, Bob Fillion and Gil Domingue (2) scored to give Providence a 5-2 win.

After the Christmas holidays, the team participated in the Annual Holiday Tournament in Boston. P. C. drew a first round bye, but on the second night once again met powerful B. U. As in their previous encounter, the Friars jumped off to an early lead, with Keough (2), Bergen and Ferrie scoring. This gave us a 4-2 lead. Once again, led by Marquis and Keith, B. U. bounced back and snatched a 6-4 victory from the Friars.

Returning from their holiday layoff, with a sub-par record of two wins, five losses, and one tie, the Friars took the ice in the R. I. Auditorium against a



P. C. on the attack.



Toomey keeps an eye on the puck as Boudreau takes it from Harvard.



Gil Dominique demonstrates his fencing ability.



George Gingell, '60, Defense.



Len Trinque, '60, Wing.

highly rated Northeastern University sextet. The Friars appeared to be well certain of their third victory, as they went into the final eight minutes of play with a commanding 4-0 lead. At this point the tide changed, and led by standout Art Chisholm the Huskies scored three quick goals. P. C. staved off the attack, and won 4-3.

Travelling to Springfield, the pucksters went on their biggest scoring spree of the season, downing American International by the run-away score of 14-1. Again sparked by the Barile-Keough-Bergen line, the visitors scored four times in the opening minutes, and continued the onslaught throughout the night. A total of ten players registered scores for Providence with Bergen leading the way with the



Another Harvard man bites the icy dust, and Gil seems about to join him.

"hat trick." Barile contributed five assists, while Keough collected one tally and four assists. In addition, Ray Labbe and Red O'Cain countered twice, while Len Trinqué, Gil Domingue, George Boudreau, Jim Wandamacher, Bob Labbe and Jack Blair each tallied once. Jim Toomey and Don Girard shared the netminding duties turning back seven of the eight shots A.I.C. was able to get off.

The Friars returned to their home ice on January 10, and were checked for the third time by the Boston University Terriers. All was not in vain for local fans as Joe Barile, P. C.'s leading scorer for the past three seasons, countered for the hundredth point of his college career. It was the first time in P. C.'s hockey history that a player had reached the century



Joe Barile, '59, Center.



P. C. perseveres.



Bob Fillion, '59, Defense.



Gil Dominique, '59, Center.

mark. B. U. jumped off to a 3-0 lead in the first period, and despite two goals by Bergen in the beginning of the second period, the visitors carried the play right down to the final buzzer. The locals tried in vain to make a comeback late in the third period when Joe Keough and Joe Barile connected for goals.

On Tuesday, January 13, the Friars again on the road, met Harvard at Cambridge, defeating them 6-3. Playing outstanding defensive hockey, the visitors took the lead at 6:08 of the opening period. Ray Labbe notched the goal with assists from brother Bob and Gil Domingue. Keough made it 2-0 for P. C. at 1:50 of the second stanza, Barile and Bergen assisting. Harvard's Dick Fisher scored at 3:08, but Boudreau made it 3-1 a minute later assisted by Bob



P. C. on the defense.

Labbe and Domingue. Late in the third period Keough and Bergen teamed up for another tally, the former connecting. Harvard tried again to catch P. C. scoring twice early in the final period, narrowing the gap to 4-3. Bergen and Domingue countered twice within 75 seconds to wrap the game up. It was their outstanding effort of the season by far.

Saturday, January 24, saw Eccleston's charges travelling to West Point to meet the Cadets in an afternoon encounter. The Cadets drew first blood at 5:07 of the first period, as Cullen beat Girard from up close. Army connected again five minutes later, Pete Dawkins scoring what later proved to be the winning tally, on a 35 foot slapshot. Bergan tallied a minute later assisted by Gingell, but the Friars were



Paul Gauthier, '60, Goalie.



Jim Toomey, '59, Goalie.

held in check for the remainder of the game, by a strong Army defense.

Wednesday, February 14, saw the Cantabs of Harvard meeting Providence at the R. I. Auditorium. In one of the most dramatic games of the year, Harvard's Dick Fisher scored at 19:59 of the final period to give the Cantabs a 4-3 victory. The final tally came after P. C. had recovered brilliantly from a two goal deficit, and tied the game at three-all on third period goals by Bob Labbe and Joe Keough. Trinque, assisted by Bert Ferrie, had scored the lone P. C. goal up to that point. The Friars had several chances to pull the game out of the fire, but were thwarted in every attempt by Cantab defensemen.



All eyes on the disk and the red light flashes.



Don Girard, '59, Goalie.



P. C. clears the puck from the attacking zone.



Bert Ferrie, '60, Wing.



Possession is nine tenths of the law.

RIFLE



Members of the team admire the William Randolph Hearst Trophy which they won for placing second in the First Army District in the Hearst Match, which is the most important nation-wide ROTC match.

Unknown to the majority of students, there exists in the depths of Alumni Hall a special room in which a weird ritual takes place several times a day in an aura far removed from the usual one surrounding a college varsity sport. Here, in one of the most modern rifle ranges on the East Coast, the Providence College Rifle Team daily performs a rigid countdown from donning the shooting jacket to firing the thirtieth shot. This particular room, situated behind the cafeteria near the offices of the Military Science Department, is the refuge of approximately twenty-five relaxed young men, who voluntarily impose upon themselves the task of learning to control every breath, of developing coordination between eye, mind, and muscle, to the highest degree.

The first place to which the typical rifleman heads upon his arrival at the College for the resumption of his studies is the rifle range. Here, in September, the scene is one of much handshaking and somewhat over-confident predictions for the im-

pending rifle season, as the old veterans greet each other, discuss the record of past seasons, and listen to the coach's optimistic plans for the year's shooting. It is in these first weeks that the new weapons are admired, the old ones polished anew, and all equipment placed in good order for the strenuous series of matches to follow. The Freshmen are shown the range, introduced to the members of the team, and generally made to feel welcome to what the riflemen consider the most exacting, exciting, and interesting sport in the world. This genuine atmosphere of congeniality abides all year long, and no real shooter neglects to drop by the range to look over the practice scores or just say hello at least once a day.

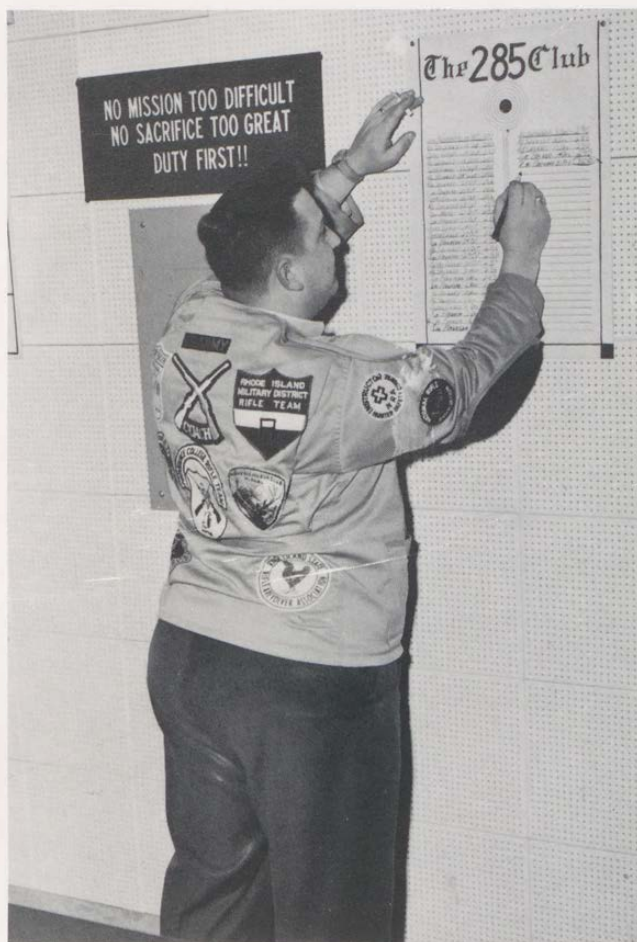
Following this initial get-acquainted session the real business of the team gets under way. This is when the shooters pull on their shooting jackets, ceremoniously arrange their ammunition in the loading blocks, tie themselves into the rifle sling, and begin to shoot. The fundamental principle behind good shooting

is the ability to completely relax, accompanied by an intense concentration and a despotic dominion over the sensitive trigger finger. Needless to say, this skill is not achieved in a matter of weeks. A whole year's progress can be lost by a short period of inactivity. It is for this reason that daily practice is the standing rule for all members of the varsity team. It is only by constant, although sometimes disheartening, work that the ability to shoot is perfected. All this feverish activity is ordained towards one end — the rifle match, a classic part of our American heritage, preserved intact throughout the centuries.

The type of rifle match in which the Providence College rifle team participates, represents one of the most difficult of any of the shooting sports. It is described usually as Smallbore Gallery Position Shooting, the course of fire consisting of thirty shots, ten fired in each of three positions: prone, kneeling, and standing. Possible score for an individual is 300. In a normal match a team of ten participate, the top five scores counting, with the possible team score being 1500.

The championship 1958-1959 rifle team is the combined result of the excellent coaching of Master Sergeant Ronald Orchard and Master Sergeant George Lawson. Sergeant Lawson headed the team from September 1955 to June 1958. Early in 1955 he began to build his team, composed of about ten upper-classmen then, around a small core of Freshmen, who developed into the present team, now under the direction of M/Sgt. Orchard, who took over as coach in September 1958, after serving as assistant and Freshman team coach the previous year. The men chosen by Sergeant Lawson in their Freshman year, Allen Shunney, Jerry Gravel, Jim Baker, Bill Hoss, and Jim Flanagan, today, as Seniors, compose the best rifle team the College has had to date. Backed up by a solid line of Junior and Sophomores, this team has accomplished the first all-win record in the history of the team, and set and tied (a week later) a school match record score of 1417.

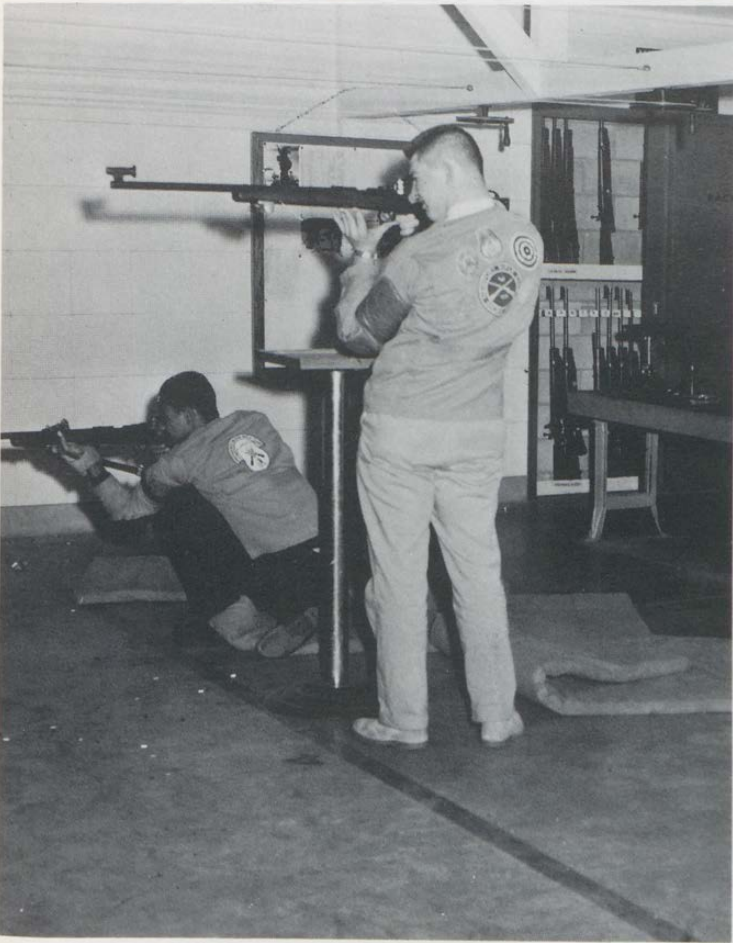
Having elected Jim Flanagan as captain of the team, the



Sergeant Orchard adds another name to the "285 Club" list, signifying team members who have fired above that figure in the P. C. range.



Veteran team members assist some of the newer members at practice.



Members demonstrate two of the basic shooting positions, kneeling and standing.

varsity began the 1958-1959 season of the Southern Group of the New England College Rifle League with a triangular match against the two toughest teams in the group, the United States Coast Guard Academy and Boston University. The Friars overcame the worst epidemic of the shooters' jitters they were to experience this season and turned in a score of 1395, thanks to Bill Hoss' 286 and Jim Baker's 284. Coast Guard fired 1386 and Boston University 1369.

Regaining their confidence and composure during the intense practice sessions following their victory, the shooters next were host to Worcester Polytech Institute, and acquitted themselves very well with a score of 1414, led by Jim Flanagan 287, and Jerry Gravel 286. Worcester fired a total of 1372.

On December 6 Jim Baker led the team with a 286 to victory over the Universities of Connecticut and Massachusetts at the Huskies range. The Friars 1406 gave them a good margin over UCONN's 1396 and UMASS' 1298.

Utilizing the long Christmas vacation to get rest and practice, the team suddenly zoomed into League prominence with a school record score of 1417 against the University of Rhode Island's 1356. This score marked a long step forward in the progress of the team. For the first time this season the team of Seniors was joined by a Sophomore, Lucien Benoit. The marksmen were led in this match by Al Shunney and Jim Flanagan, who both fired a 287.

A week later the Friars again fired the same spectacular score of 1417 in a match against Wesleyan University, which forfeited the contest. High men for the team in this match were Jim Flanagan 288, and Jim Baker 286.

This last match completed the Southern Group competition and Providence was the only team in the division to go undefeated. The rest of the smallbore rifle season was closed out with participation in the Annual Coast Guard Academy Invitational, the New England College Rifle Championship, and the National College Indoor Rifle Matches, sponsored by the National Rifle Association of America, the governing body of all shooting sports in the country. The results of these matches were undetermined at the time of this writing.

The ROTC Rifle Team, composed of those varsity and Freshman shooters enrolled in the RCTC, proved also to be a win-



The coach and the captain confer about a matter of team policy.



Some of the team members observe in the background as others prepare to shoot.

ning competitor. Firing in the national William Randolph Hearst Match, the most important nation-wide ROTC match, the team, composed of Al Shunney, Jim Flanagan, Bill Albro, Jim Baker, and Ron Grenier, turned in a score of 944 out of a possible 1000, and received the Second Place trophy for the First United States Army Area, competing against a field of 77 teams. This victory marked the second time a Providence College ROTC team has won the award in three years. The ROTC team has won the Rhode Island State College Rifle Championship for the past three years, as well as the Rhode Island Military District Championship, and indications are that these victories will be repeated this year.

Rifle shooting is primarily a team effort revolving around individual performance, rather than the opposite, which is true of most other sports. The Friar's championship team was characterized this season by a closely-knit group of skilled individuals. Leading the team in the Southern Group averages was its captain, Jim Flanagan, with a score of 284. Placing second was Bill Hoss, with a 282.6. Following was Jim Baker, also an accomplished track star, with a 282.5. Al Shunney took fourth

Bill Hoss laden down with the tools of the trade.



place with his 281 average, and Jerry Gravel with fifth with a score of 279.2.

Behind these top five men was a strong line-up of varsity riflemen, including Juniors Ron Grenier and Bill Powers. A large number of up-and-coming Sophomores, including Lucien Benoit, Ed Bailey, Gerard Plouffe, Russ Carter, Grayson Murphy, John McNiff, and Bob O'Connell, completed the rest of the team's resources. This supply of potentially outstanding marksmen is further strengthened by an even larger number of

Freshmen, many of whom had prior competition experience and give promise of realizing the high hopes presently placed in them.

The record of the varsity and ROTC rifle teams is indeed an impressive one. Rising from comparative campus obscurity to national prominence within a space of four years, the team is just now beginning to be recognized for the tremendous effort it has so eagerly put forth. The rigors of the shooting game are almost all upon the individual. For this reason, no one but the



Team members surround Jim Flanagan as he plots the score of a match.



Jim Baker, Al Shunney, and Jim Flanagan illustrate the classic firing positions: standing, kneeling, and prone.



Two team members practice their shooting.

participant experiences the heartbreaks and thrills which are daily occurrences in this sport. No other game equals it for pressure upon the contestant.

In crucial matches the self-control of the shooter is the key to victory. No spectator can imagine the exquisite agony of those last three shots. The members of the Providence College rifle team are proud of their skill, and, having worked so hard for so long, are proud of their victorious record, and feel that they have given something of value to the College by it. But the Friar riflemen do not derive their fascination for the sport of shooting only from the will-to-win. Shooting contributes, they feel, to a fuller development of both mind and body, and the lessons learned on the firing line — in sportsmanship, self-reliance, and that priceless ability to relax — will continue to benefit them long after their college days are over.



Sergeant Orchard chats with three of his men, Jim Flanagan, Jim Baker, and Al Shunney.

TRACK

Cross country had come to its conclusion, but the end of one running season simply led to the beginning of another, as Coach Harry Coates began preparations for the forth coming indoor track season.

Under the keen scrutiny of Harry, the maintenance department and the athletes reconstructed the board track on Hendricken Field. However, the track saw limited service, for a violent wind picked up one bank and slammed it to the ground. While repairs were under way, Harry took his boys to Brown's Marval Gym and the workouts continued.

With Captain Jim Baker and juniors Ed McNamara and Gus Scannapieco returning from last year's very successful mile relay team, the problem remaining was to find a fourth man to complete the team. This was resolved by selecting not one, but three candidates who were equally fast. The three, Bill Horridge, Art Hewes and Pat Stewart alternated in the remaining spot on the team.

Harry also assembled a freshman team composed of Jim McLain, Bill Sheahan, Tom Wynn, and cross country man Vin Iaconna. Harry Ianotti alternated with this foursome.



Members of the team prepare for meet at Harvard.



Up and over, almost.

The daily routine of repeated speed runs, time trials, and endless baton passing resulted in a swift, slick passing unit which displayed a progressing spirit of optimism as the first encounter drew near.

The first contest brought the runners to the Boston Garden for the 33rd Annual Knights of Columbus Invitational Track Meet.

In the varsity conflict P. C. was opposed by Springfield, Bowdoin, and Brandeis. Gus Sannapieco resumed where he had left off last year as he powered to an early lead which his mates never relinquished. Artie Hewes ran a good quarter in his first board performance. He was followed by the experienced Eddie McNamara whose smooth, gliding pace would belie the competitive spirit within him. With the certainty bred by experience Ed slapped the baton into the outstretched hand of Jim

Baker. Without undue strain Jim ran his usual strong race, and finished with a secure twenty-five yard margin over his nearest opponent. Following were Brandeis, Bowdoin, and Springfield in that order. The time was 3:30.0, a good opening meet effort!

The freshmen were rather soundly defeated in their first performance.

Two weeks later the scene shifted to Madison Square Garden, with the celebrated Millrose Games providing the occasion. That evening the Friars faced formidable opposition in the presence of Seton Hall, Maryland, Williams, Columbia, and Iona.

To cope with the situation, Harry modified his running order. He had Art Hewes and Jim Baker exchange places; so now Baker was running second and Hewes was running the fourth and final leg. Harry's supposi-



Jim Baker takes the baton from Ed McNamara. Both are members of P. C.'s crack mile relay team.



Across the finish line.



This time the high jumper (a different one) makes it.



Part of the large crowd which is always in attendance at home track meets.

tion for such a change was that it would be advantageous to build an early lead in this race. For such a lead would boost the confidence of the anchor man, while it would adversely affect the opposition who might be led to believe that the swiftest was yet to come.

The race began well for the Friars. Scannapieco, true to form, did his usual bit by taking and holding the lead. With Jim Baker running the second leg, the slight advantage of the Friars was maintained. Ed McNamara likewise preserved the lead, although it was slight for Seton Hall and Maryland proved to be nearly the equals of P. C. at the third quarter of the race. On the final leg, Artie Hewes fought well, but was simply no match for Seton Hall's anchor man who charged victoriously through the tape. The finish found P. C. fourth behind Seton Hall, Maryland, and Williams, while Iona and Columbia brought up the rear.

The Boston Athletic Association recalled the players to the Boston Garden on the following Saturday, where keen competition was the keynote of the evening. But this time the opposition was rather inadequate for the Friars as they scored a decisive triumph over Brandeis, Worcester Polytechnic, and Connecticut. Gus Scannapieco opened with a :52.4 second quarter to put a wide rift in the field. Pat Stewart ran smoothly in his first performance on the boards. Ed McNamara nimbly sped to a :51.7 effort for his quarter, and Captain Jim Baker anchored with a fast time of :50.7 seconds. Winning time was 3:29.2.

The freshmen entered the win column with their victory over M.I.T., Connecticut Teachers, and Brandeis. Bill Sheahan, Jim McLain, Tom Wynn, and Vinny Iacono composed the quartet which gave Providence its second victory of the evening. Their time was 3:36.7.

As the Veritas goes to press there are still four meets remaining on the indoor schedule. Based on last year's performances, the mile relay team should conclude their season's schedule on a successful note.

INTRAMURALS



Strike one!



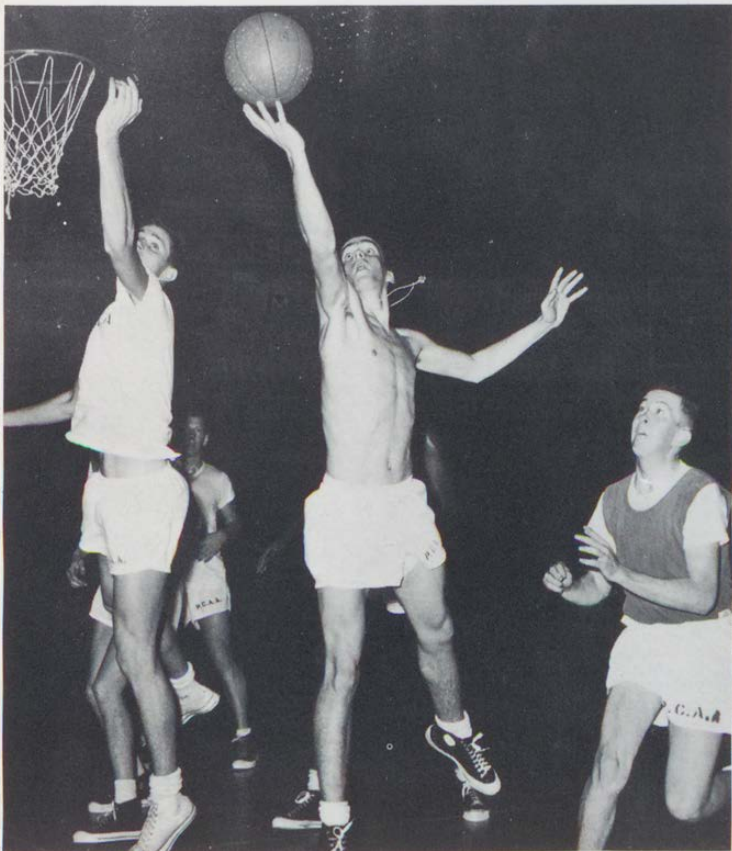
Come now, only one at a time.



Getting ready to belt a long one.



A good crowd watches the action in one of the dorm league intramural basketball games.



Jumping high for a rebound during an intramural league game.

Lots of action under the basket, but where's the ball?



SPIKE SHOE CLUB



President Robert Ruggeri

The Spike Shoe Club has covered a lot of ground in the past year. Membership in this fast-moving campus organization is open to all students with an interest in track and field activity; not only members of the varsity team, but also intramural competitors, and even non-competing devotees of this oldest of sports. Rev. Joseph Taylor, O.P., is moderator of the group.

Under the aegis of the Spike Shoe Club frequent intramural track meets are held, and, to reward the victors, medals and trophies are presented to individuals and regional clubs. Chief non-athletic events sponsored by the club are the Spring Dance and the annual Communion Breakfast.



"On your mark, get set . . ."



Rounding the first turn . . .



The winner!

MONOGRAM CLUB



President George Boudreau

The Monogram Club is an organization whose membership is composed of those students who have earned the College letter in varsity sport competition. Besides serving its primary function of banding together the students who represent Providence College on the sports pages of the nation, the club assumes the cost of obtaining its members' College letters. Rev. Joseph B. Taylor, O.P., assistant director of athletics, serves as moderator of the group.

An active group socially, the club annually sponsors the Varsity Hop, one of the oldest social traditions on campus, according to the College Handbook. The tradition is so strong that, although the Hop has not been held for several years, it has been included among the club's accomplishments for the past seven editions of the *Veritas*, and we are not iconoclasts.



Several of the senior members of the club sit around and listen to a talk on their favorite topic, sports.

SKI CLUB



President Donald Freund



Fr. Gallagher and members exhibit varying degrees of attention.

Dedicated to the promotion of the sport of skiing among Providence College students, the Ski Club holds meetings throughout the year, sponsors trips to various ski resorts in New England, and offers instructions to beginners in the sport.

The club begins its activities in late September and holds several meetings before the actual ski season begins. This year a pre-season display of equipment was given by one of the members. The major event held under club auspices is an annual weekend trip to one of the northern resort areas. This trip is financed by proceeds from the club's informal dance.

The club is particularly interested in fostering the activities of new skiers and those with no previous experience in the sport. This is done by instruction in the art of skiing itself, and by helping the new members rent or buy the proper equipment.

Another project of the club during the past year has been the obtaining of ski racks for the members' cars. Rev. Edward H. Gallagher, O.P., an avid ski enthusiast, is moderator of the group.



This is the Ski Club's practice mountain on the east side of the P. C. campus. If you've never seen it, it's probably because it serves as Stephen Hall during the week, only becoming a mountain on weekends.



It's a lot easier going down.

FLYING CLUB



President Richard Kiley

Students interested in obtaining their private pilot's license, have an opportunity to do so by belonging to the Flying Club. The club, under the guidance of Father Walter A. Murtaugh, O.P., has recently been reorganized, and interest in the organization is rapidly increasing.

The purchase of an Aeronca Champ (which we are told is an airplane) has undoubtedly had much to do with this revival of interest. It is the duty of the members to maintain this plane and keep it in good repair. Thus, they are given an opportunity to learn the mechanical end of aeronautics.

Members of the Flying Friars have an opportunity to learn navigation and receive instruction from professional pilots. Through this organized group effort, using the club's own plane, competent individual instruction is brought within the grasp of interested students, at a cost substantially lower than would otherwise be possible.

Each year the Flying Club sponsors a dance, which they conventionally call "The Hangar Hop." The dance is usually quite successful, and the money raised is used to defray the expenses of instruction and for the upkeep of the plane, which is considerable.



This is not a new variety of bug, but only the Flying Club's Aeronca Champ. President Dick Kiley supervises as club members polish the plane and make last-minute adjustments.



One of the chief activities of the club is pulling the plane apart and then putting it together again.

COMMENCEMENT



Very Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., invests the Seniors with the academic cap and gown during Cap and Gown Day ceremonies.



"This is your life, Vin Ferraioli" as MC Jack Welsh introduces the class skit at Class Night.



The class skit presented caricatures of various faculty members. Here the "Dean of Discipline" confronts Ferraioli.



Cathy Desormeaux, wife of Senior George Desormeaux, receives her P.H.T. (Putting Hubby Through) degree from Fr. Kenny, moderator of the class of '58 at Class Night ceremonies.



John Boyd delivers the Valedictorean Address to the Seniors and their guests assembled in Alumni Hall for Parents' Night.



Fr. Slavin and Fr. Lennon greet the parents of Seniors at a reception following Parents' Night ceremonies.

Fr. McBrien, assisted by Frs. McCormack and Gardner, offers solemn Benediction to close the Parents' Night activities.





Flagbearers Ed Keegan and Ed Lind lead the academic procession as it starts off from the front of Harkins Hall.



John Boyd kisses the Bishop's ring as he receives his diploma from Most Rev. Russell J. McVinney, D.D., Bishop of Providence.



Newly-commissioned Second Lieutenants are sworn in during ceremonies at Graduation.



Hon. Michael Costello, High Sheriff of Providence County, and Rev. Robert E. Bond, O.P., lead the academic procession as it proceeds along Sophomore Walk.



Fr. Slavin talks to the Seniors and their dates at the Commencement Ball at the Biltmore Hotel.



Paul Grady and his date arrive at the Biltmore Ballroom for the Commencement Ball. The Ball, which is a dinner-dance, is part of the traditional activities of Graduation Week.



Seniors in their tuxedos and the girls in their ball gowns add to the glamor of the Biltmore Ballroom, and make the Commencement Ball a night to remember.

VERITAS '59 STAFF

George E. Boyd, Editor
Rev. John P. Reid, O.P., Moderator

Associate Editors

Leonard F. Clingham, Copy
John D. Brenner, Layout

Art Editor

James F. Flanagan
Assisted by James B. Baker

Business Staff

Business Managers: Raymond V. Boutin and George R. Brown, Jr.
Staff: Paul Dunphy, John Gula, James Maloney

Editorial Board

Editorial Assistant: Paul F. Crane
Faculty Section: Roland Mergener, Lawrence Rubino
General Staff:
Larry Boylan
Maurice Cagnon
Dave Carlin
Greg Clifford

Paul Greene
John MacPoland
Richard McStay
Francis Russo

Photography

Editor: Robert Belluche

Staff:

Dick Earley
Harry Lyttle
Thad McGeough

Len Parla
Len Stauffer
Al Tenn

Activities

Editor: Buell Barton

Staff:

James Barden
Raymond Blais
Pat Conley
Elliot Honan

Joseph Keough
John Maynard
Edmond Murphy
Ignazio Salone

John Warren

Sports

Editor: Hal Buckley

Staff:

Basil Cronin
Jim Flanagan
John Gallagher
Joe Hasenfuss

Dick Lavoie
Joe Martirano
Dan Mulvey
Gerry Murphy

Bob Ruggeri

Cover by S. K. Smith Co., Chicago.

Printed and bound by T. O'Toole & Sons, Stamford, Conn.

Formal portraits, candid of Commencement, ROTC Review, Proms, St. John's game, faculty sequence, registration week, by Shepard Company Photo-Reflex Studio, Providence.

Acknowledgements

The production of *Veritas '59* has involved ten months of planning, work, disappointments, replanning, and what at times has seemed mere drudgery. The editor should like to express heartfelt gratitude to the following:

The Very Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., and Rev. John P. Reid, O.P., for their sincerely appreciated encouragement and suggestions;

The College Administration and Faculty for their ready cooperation, especially Rev. A. A. Jurgelaitis, O.P., Dean of Discipline, and Rev. T. Hugh McBrien, O.P.;

Mr. Jack Brown, the long-suffering representative of O'Toole & Sons;

Mr. Anthony Procopio of Photo-Reflex and his staff;

Mr. Harry Grote of S. K. Smith Co.;

The Office of Public Information; the Department of Military Science and Tactics; The Providence Journal-Bulletin;

The College telephone operators, the Mesdames Margaret Bannon, Mary Wilkinson and Kathleen Duffy;

Miss Maureen Connors (Ermintrude Cumberland);

Mrs. Leonard F. Clingham for the peanut butter;

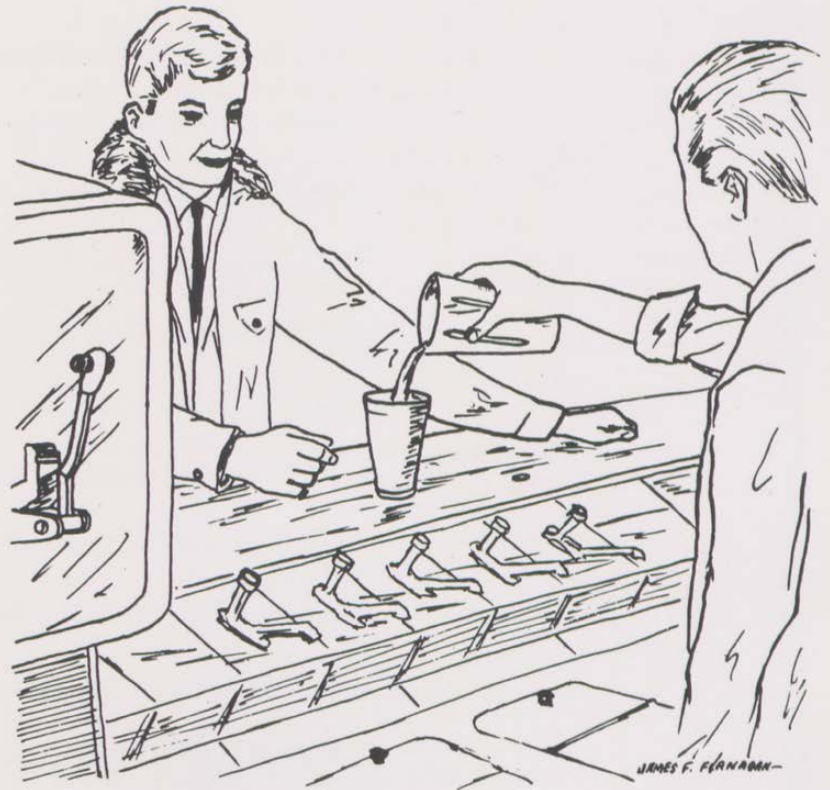
Ludwig van Beethoven for the Pastoral Symphony;

The student body of Providence College, especially the members of the varsity basketball team;

The members of the staff who have devoted much time and effort to completion of the book;

Our patrons;

The advertisers, whom we recommend to our readers and especially to the great class of '59. (We are wondering still, with Father McKenna, O.P., of Washington, how we can "steer business," as per contract, to the Dominican parishes and study houses who are among our advertisers.)



ADVERTISING

PATRONS

Most Reverend Russell J. McVinney, D.D.

Right Reverend Msgr. Matthew F. Clark, D.D.

Very Reverend William D. Marrin, O.P.

Very Reverend Terence S. McDermott, O.P.

Very Reverend Robert J. Slavin, O.P.

Very Reverend Patrick J. Conaty, O.P.

Very Reverend Earl M. Hanley, O.P.

Very Reverend Ralph M. Rascher, O.P.

Very Reverend Daniel L. Shannon, O.P.

Very Reverend Walter B. Sullivan, O.P.

Very Reverend Francis X. Finnegan, O.P.

Very Reverend Charles McKenna, O.P.

Very Reverend Michael L. Novacki, O.P.

Very Reverend Thomas T. Shea, O.P.

Very Reverend John A. Knowlen, O.P.

Very Reverend Kenneth C. Sullivan, O.P.

Very Reverend John D. Walsh, O.P.

Very Reverend C. W. Burke, O.P.

Very Reverend Bernard P. Shaffer, O.P.

Reverend E. E. Holohan, O.P.

Reverend Walter L. Creahan, O.P.

Reverend James T. McKenna, O.P.

Reverend John P. Reid, O.P.

Dominican Fathers and Brothers

PATRONS

Rose A. Aylesworth
Cranston, Rhode Island

Mr. James J. Baker
Newport, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Buell R. Barton, Sr.
Warwick, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Bassett
New Haven, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. Alfred F. Belluche, Sr.
North Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Bilancia
Oakville, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur N. Boucher
Fairhaven, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Boudreau
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond A. Boutin
Lakewood, Rhode Island

Dr. and Mrs. J. J. Brady
North Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. George R. Brown, Sr.
Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Maurice H. Buckley
Norwich, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. Albert A. Cagnon
Woonsocket, Rhode Island

Mr. Augustine Capotosto
Cranston, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Carey
Boonton, New Jersey

Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Caspar
Long Island, New York

Mr. and Mrs. Emile Champagne
Meriden, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. James Charles
Bronx, New York

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Cirone
Long Island, New York

Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius W. Clancy
Peabody, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Clifford
Fort Lauderdale, Florida

Mrs. Leonard F. Clingham
Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. John J. Cloherty
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. R. Emmett Coughlin
Middletown, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Cummings, Sr.
Washington, D.C.

Mr. and Mrs. John C. Cody
Watertown, Massachusetts

Mrs. John Connelly
Newton Lower Falls, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. John Costa
East Providence, Rhode Island

Mrs. John Costa
East Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. James M. Cox
Fall River, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Crane
East Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. John J. Crann
Newark, New Jersey

Mrs. Basil F. Cronin
Hingham, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. John W. Cronin
Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. William F. Cronin
Swampscott, Massachusetts

Mason W. Daley
West Haven, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. John De Goes
Central Falls, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Dence
Edgewood, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Donato De Santis
Newtonville, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. William J. Devine
Quincy, Massachusetts

PATRONS

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph DiChello
New Haven, Connecticut

Mrs. Cecilia M. Dittrich
West Englewood, New Jersey

Dr. and Mrs. Charles E. Donovan
Swampscott, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. John H. Dwyer
Dudley, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Emond
Taunton, Massachusetts

Mrs. Gloria Ferreira
Fall River, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Emile Fillion
Berlin, New Hampshire

Mr. and Mrs. Patrick E. Flood
Zanesville, Ohio

Mrs. James P. Flynn
Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Salvatore Forgione
New Haven, Connecticut

Captain and Mrs. Richard C. Foutter
New Rochelle, New York

Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Freund
Ho-Ho-Kus, New Jersey

Mr. and Mrs. Francis A. Gallo
Waterbury, Connecticut

Mrs. John J. Gallagher
West Hartford, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Ferrar Garry
New York City, New York

Mr. and Mrs. Anthony P. Gaudio
North Haven, Connecticut

Peter E. Gauthier
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Dr. and Mrs. Joseph F. Gibbons
Westwood, Massachusetts

Don Girard, Sr.
Lewiston, Maine

Mr. and Mrs. Salustiano Gloria
Cumberland, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Vernon C. Greene
New London, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Guardione
Springfield, Massachusetts

James J. Hall
Massapoqua, New York

Mrs. Raymond Halpin
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Martin Hasenfuss
Allentown, Pennsylvania

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore J. Heaney
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Col. and Mrs. Joseph A. Hickey
Providence, Rhode Island

Mrs. Kathleen M. Kane
Riverside, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Edward F. Kelly
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Harold C. King
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Lane
Brockton, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Philip J. Larkin
West Hartford, Connecticut

Emile W. Lavoie
Salem, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Leo Le Beau
Central Falls, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Le Brun
Johnston, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Louis E. Legare
Norwich, Connecticut

Leon A. LeMay
Woonsocket, New York

Edward Lind
Mamaroneck, New York

Mr. and Mrs. James L. Lindquist
Baltimore, Maryland

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph J. Liszcz
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

PATRONS

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Loftus
Broad Brook, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. T. Lord
Paterson, New Jersey

Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Losardo
Woonsocket, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Harry D. Lyttle
Middlebury, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. James R. MacHardy
West Hartford, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. John J. Maloney
Concord, New Hampshire

Mr. and Mrs. David E. Maglio, Sr.
Quincy, Massachusetts

E. Paul Martin
Newport, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Sal Martirano
Oyster Bay, New York

Mr. and Mrs. Frank J. McGill
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Mr. Bernard J. McGlinn
Pelham, New York

Mr. and Mrs. Daniel McLaughlin
Springfield, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence R. McNally
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Mergener
Wilmette, Illinois

Mrs. Paul Merlino
Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Miele, Sr.
Naugatuck, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. David J. Moran
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Dr. and Mrs. William A. Morinville
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. David Mastro
New Haven, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. John Mulligan
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. John T. Murphy
Hamden, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Murphy
Springfield, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Fred K. Nashawatty, Sr.
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. John A. Notte, Jr.
North Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Nunes
Middletown, Rhode Island

Mary F. Nunes
Bristol, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. O'Brien, Sr.
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. William P. O'Loane
Brooklyn, New York

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond D. Ouellette, Jr.
Somerset, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. William B. Packard, Sr.
Cranston, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Palagi
Barrington, Rhode Island

Ralph Pare
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. R. J. F. Pariseault, Sr.
Edgewood, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. David Paull
Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. John F. Phillips
Springfield, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. James E. Pitochelli
North Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Raoul Plante
Woonsocket, Rhode Island

Mrs. Joseph Polino
New Haven, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. Maurice C. Pollard
Marblehead, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Oscar O. Ponton
Central Falls, Rhode Island

PATRONS

Senator and Mrs. John E. Powers
South Boston, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Chester J. Pultorak
Dalton, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Michael Purich
Woonsocket, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Quinn
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. John Raposa
East Providence, Rhode Island

Leo F. Reardon
Syosset, New York

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph G. Rego
Bristol, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Rhodes
Farmington, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Richo
Madison, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. Edward H. Riordan
New London, Connecticut

Mrs. William Rossi
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Battista Ruggeri
Oakville, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. Emilio Russo
Thompsonville, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur F. Rubino
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Richard L. Saunders
East Weymouth, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Andre F. Scala
Hamden, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Schmutz
Stewart Manor, Long Island, New York

Mr. and Mrs. W. Schwalm
Whitestone, Long Island

Mr. and Mrs. Frank I. Shaw
Melrose, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Lorenzo N. Sheahan
Woonsocket, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Patrick J. Sears
Springfield, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. John Stawiarski
Hartford, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. James S. Sullivan
Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. John E. Sullivan
Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. John Sweeney
Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. Vincent Tamburrini
Providence, Rhode Island

Dr. and Mrs. Charles M. Travers
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph E. Tellier
Pascoag, Rhode Island

John N. Testa
New Haven, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. Edward F. Thibodeau
Waterbury, Connecticut

Mr. and Mrs. William S. Thompson
Arlington, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. James J. Toomey
Dorchester, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Tremble, Jr.
Springfield, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Martin J. Walsh
Wollaston, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Paul J. Walsh
Wantagh, New York

Mr. and Mrs. William F. White
Fall River, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick J. Williams
Taunton, Massachusetts

Mr. and Mrs. Roger T. Williams
Providence, Rhode Island

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Wilson
Providence, Rhode Island

Abraham Winkleman
Providence, Rhode Island

Col. and Mrs. Yale H. Wolfe
Bethel Park, Pennsylvania

Miss Margaret J. Woods
West Englewood, New Jersey

Compliments of

THE CADET OFFICERS' HONOR CLUB

President—James F. Cronin

Vice President—Harry Lyttle

Secretary—James B. Baker

Treasurer—Basil Cronin

Special Services Officer: Joseph R. Mason

Military Advisors: Maj. Orville W. Martin, Jr., Armor

Capt. Donald J. Norton, Infantry



Compliments of

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

VERIDAMES

Compliments of

THE FRIARS CLUB

of

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

Compliments of

PROVIDENCE CLUB

of

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

President—Francis E. Honan

Vice President—Thomas Grady

Secretary—John McConnell

Treasurer—Edmund Dolan

Compliments

of

DOMINICAN FATHERS

SACRED HEART CHURCH

JERSEY CITY, N. J.

PEORIA

NEW YORK

SCRANTON



EDWARD F. C. McLAUGHLIN & CO.

INCORPORATED

Insurance Brokers and Engineers



101 PARK AVENUE

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Compliments of

THE NEW HAVEN CLUB

CAFE BRADLEY

571 ADMIRAL STREET
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Catering to

Parties — Weddings — Banquets

MAnning 1-2891

BOOKS

SUPPLIES

**COLLEGE
BOOK STORE**

TYPEWRITERS

SPORTS GOODS

Compliments

of

**DOMINICAN FATHERS
ST. DOMINIC'S**

of

YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO

**JAMES B. CANNING
CAPITOL HILL
GREENHOUSES**

Established 1889

FLORIST

347 SMITH STREET

Phone DE 1-0535 Providence



JUNIOR CLASS

SOPHOMORE CLASS

FRESHMAN CLASS

Compliments of

**G. FRED SWANSON
INC.**

METAL BUILDING PRODUCTS

618 CRANSTON ST. PROVIDENCE

GAspee 1-0788

KENNEDY'S

the sign of good taste

BOSTON — BOSTON STATLER SHOP

SHOPPERS' WORLD, FRAMINGHAM — HYDE PARK

PROVIDENCE — WORCESTER — SPRINGFIELD — HARTFORD

BROCKTON — LYNN — SALEM — PORTLAND

HAVERHILL — MANCHESTER

THE LARGEST RETAILER OF
MEN'S WEAR IN NEW ENGLAND

Compliments of

ST. DOMINIC'S PRIORY

DOMINICAN FATHERS

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Compliments of

DONATELLI
BUILDING COMPANY

INCORPORATED

118 COTTAGE AVENUE

NORTH PROVIDENCE 11, R. I.

Compliments of

THE COWL STAFF



THETA CHAPTER DELTA EPSILON SIGMA

THE NATIONAL SCHOLASTIC HONOR SOCIETY
for
STUDENTS AND GRADUATES
of
CATHOLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

OFFICERS:

President—Donald A. Schmutz '59
Vice President—Ralph S. Daniels '59
Secretary-Treasurer—Robert L. Deasy '53
Chaplain—Rev. R. J. Gardner, O.P. '45

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Larry Childers '58
William Plummer '51 John Boyd '58
George Trompsett '57 Frank Pate '58
William Clifford '59 Patrick Flood '59

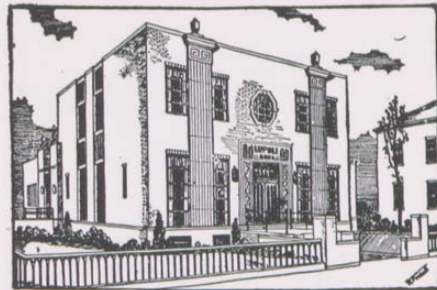
"It is for the wise man to set things in order"

— *"Sapientis est ordinare"* —

P. C.
ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION
AND
STAFF

LUPOLI BROTHERS
Funeral Home

576 CHAPEL STREET
Branch: 296 COLUMBUS AVENUE
NEW HAVEN 11, CONNECTICUT



Compliments

of

DOMINICAN FATHERS AND BROTHERS

DOMINICAN HOUSE OF STUDIES

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Compliments

of

A & P FOOD STORES

Compliments of

**THE
WESTERLY CLUB
of
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE**

President—John P. Toscano, Jr.

Vice President—Anthony J. Turco

Secretary—Joseph T. Turo

Treasurer—Richard J. Legare

Moderator—Rev. Robert E. Bond, O.P.

Compliments of

RHODES-ON-THE-PAWTUXET

"Home of the Stars"

DANCING WED. and SAT.

Mgr. Michael Stanzler

60 RHODES PLACE
CRANSTON, RHODE ISLAND

WI 1-2537

"All Roads Lead to Rhodes"

THE S. K. SMITH COMPANY

Producers of "MOLLOY-MADE" covers

2857 NORTH WESTERN AVENUE
CHICAGO 18, ILLINOIS

Designing and planning of the
Veritas cover executed by our
New York Office

52 VANDERBILT AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, NEW YORK

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY SCIENCE AND TACTICS



INDUSTRIAL

DOMESTIC

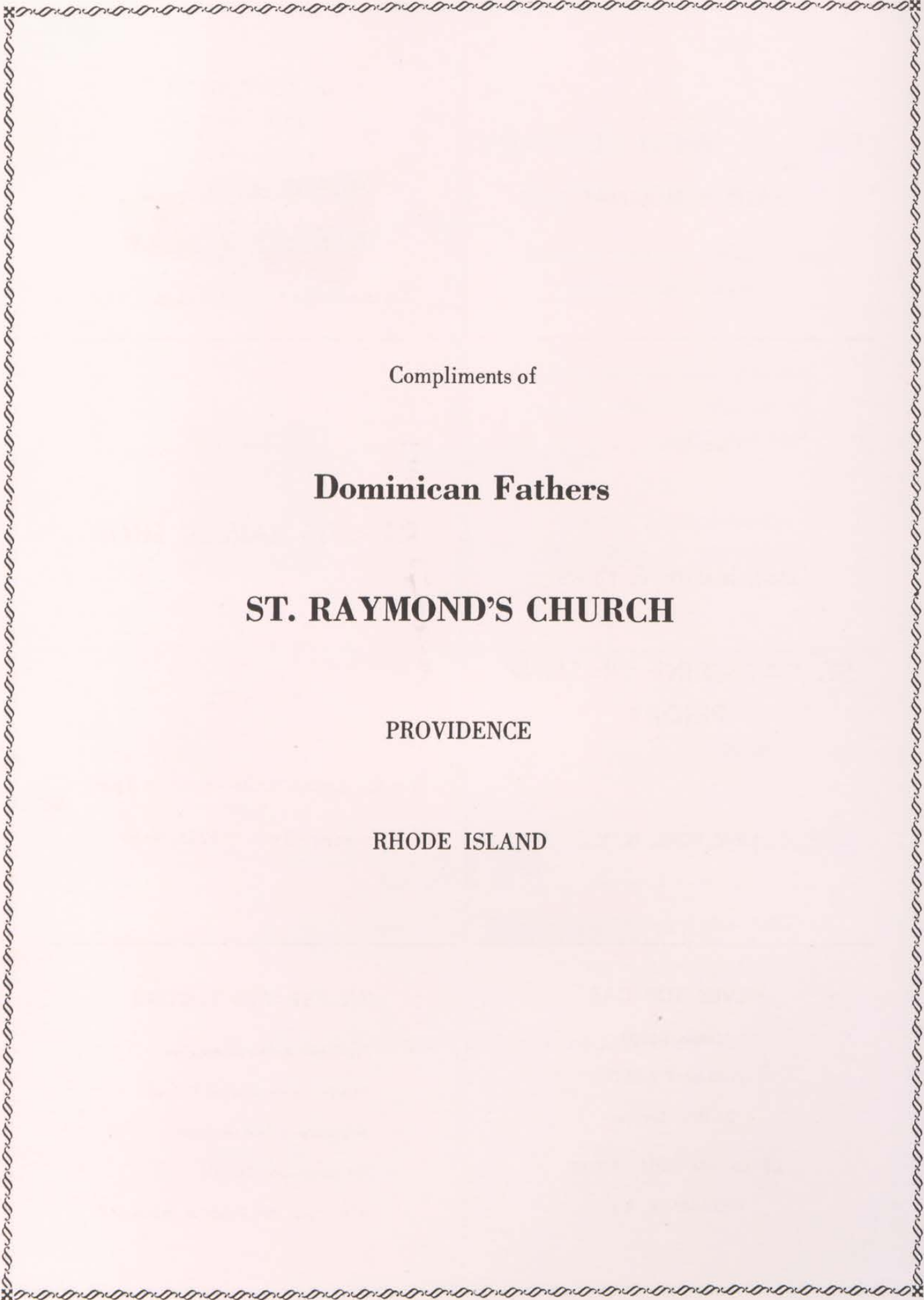
PETRO

OIL BURNERS — FUEL — OILS

Petroleum Heat & Power Co. of R. I.

375 ALLENS AVENUE

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

A decorative border with a repeating geometric pattern surrounds the text.

Compliments of

Dominican Fathers

ST. RAYMOND'S CHURCH

PROVIDENCE

RHODE ISLAND

Compliments of

HASKINS PHARMACY

for **YOUR PROM**
FOR HIRE
TUXEDOS



212 Union Street

Providence 3, R. I.

Compliments of

Dominican Fathers

**ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA
PRIORY**

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Compliments of

CAMPUS BARBER SHOP

2 BARBERS

Monday through Friday—8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Saturday—8 a.m. to 12:00 Noon

SILVER TOP CAB

TEmpLe 1-2000

TWO-WAY RADIO

24 Hour Service

OFFICE: 494 VALLEY STREET

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

THE PYRAMID PLAYERS

President—Arthur G. Boucher

Vice President—George E. Boyd

Secretary—Robert Grathwol

Treasurer—David Carlin

Moderator—Rev. Robert A. Morris, O.P.

McDEVITT'S

21-25 BROAD STREET
PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND

*Pawtucket's Leading Men's & Boy's
Specialty Store*

Complete line of

BEERS — WINES — LIQUORS
NOCERA LIQUOR STORE

TEmpLe 1-1704
969 SMITH STREET
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Compliments of

OATES TAVERN

1195 DOUGLAS AVENUE
NORTH PROVIDENCE, R. I.

PROVIDENCE GAS CO.

FLYNN TOWEL SUPPLY

Phone GAspee 1-6800

9 DOYLE AVENUE
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

RHODE ISLAND BUS CO.

CHARTER SERVICE ANYWHERE

UNION 1-5000

400 FOUNTAIN STREET
PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Compliments

of

**CHARLES A.
MAGUIRE
& ASSOCIATES**

CONSULTING ENGINEERS



PROVIDENCE, R. I.

BOSTON, MASS.

Compliments of

**DOMINICAN FATHERS
ST. LOUIS BERTRAND CHURCH**

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Compliments of

THE GREATER BOSTON CLUB

President—Basil F. Cronin
Vice President—Richard Clancy
Secretary—Peter Bergen
Treasurer—Peter Wall
Moderator—Rev. Walter Heath, O.P.

**BLACKSTONE VALLEY CLUB
of
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE**

President—Paul Nesbitt
Vice President—Don Bucklin
Secretary—Paul Kelly
Treasurer—Bud Benson
Moderator—Rev. Thomas Shanley

Compliments of

**NARRAGANSETT
ELECTRIC CO.**

15 WESTMINSTER STREET
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

FIRST NATIONAL STORES, INC.

275 FERRIS AVENUE
EAST PROVIDENCE, R. I.

BEST WISHES

TO THE CLASS OF '59

FROM

**PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
VETERANS CLUB**

President—Dave Moran
Vice President—Peter Essex
Secretary—Eugene McMahon
Treasurer—John Plaziak
Moderator—Rev. Dennis Kane, O.P.

**PROVIDENCE
PAPER
COMPANY**

Office Equipment & Supplies

INDUSTRIAL PAPERS

PRINTING PAPERS

"Visit Our Furniture Showroom"

Tel. GA 1-7600

160 DORRANCE ST.

PROVIDENCE 2

Compliments of

**DOMINICAN FATHERS
and BROTHERS**

ST. JOSEPH'S PRIORY

SOMERSET, OHIO

**ROBERT ROLLINS
BLAZERS
INC.**

SPECIALIZED BLAZER SERVICE

to

Schools	Bands
Colleges	Classes
Golf Clubs	Glee Clubs
Sororities	Choral Groups
Fraternities	Athletic Teams
Honor Societies	Award Committees

832 BROADWAY

NEW YORK 3, N. Y.

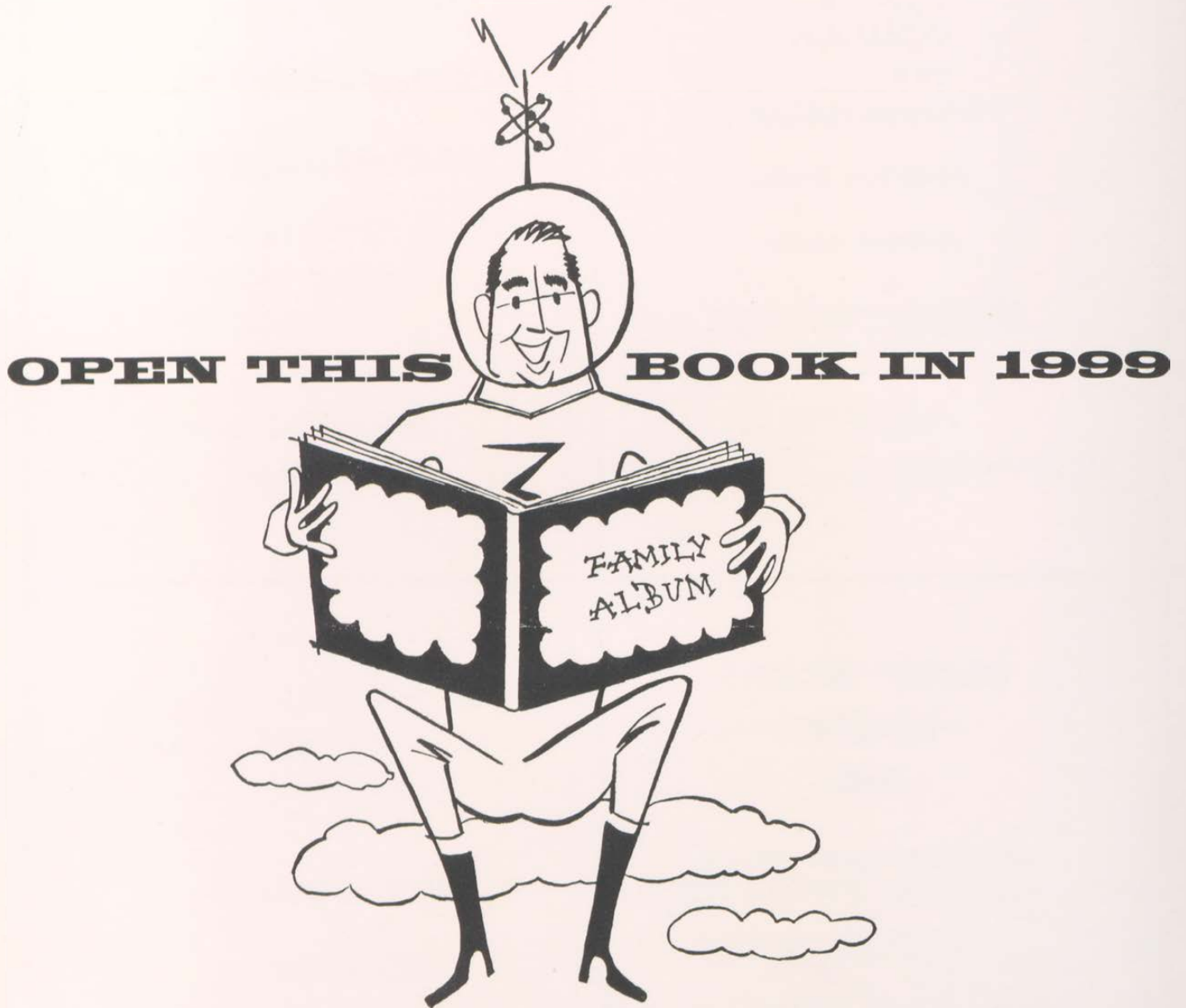
Compliments of

**H. V. COLLINS
COMPANY**

99 GANO ST.

PROVIDENCE

Shepard



• • • and won't it be *your photograph* that you and your grandchildren look for first?

That's a lot of looking ahead, but it illustrates the permanence...

the interest...of a fine photograph. Fine photographs of you are our concern

...a photograph you will proudly give as a personal

present...a photograph you will look back on happily years from now.

We hope that when you want a fine photograph taken again,

you entrust it to us—*your official school photographer.*

PHOTO REFLEX STUDIO 3^d FLOOR

**COLONIAL PRINTING
COMPANY**

Leonard J. Biliancia, Prop.

— FACTORY FORMS —

— SNAP-OUTS —

— ANNOUNCEMENTS —

CRestwood 4-2066

75 HILLCREST AVE.

OAKVILLE, CONNECTICUT

THE KINNARE INSURANCE AGENCY

135 Church Street Guilford, Conn.

All forms of insurance, including
Life and Accident and Health

Tel. GL 3-3934

New Haven Office:

205 Church Street

Tel. ST 7-4251

Compliments of

TONY ABBOTT ORCHESTRA

MUSIC FOR ALL OCCASIONS

1339 Westminster Street

Providence, R. I.

MA 1-3584

DOMINICAN FATHERS

ST. ANTONINUS CHURCH

NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

Tel. 3-6920

Mrs. Frances L. Gula

Compliments of

MICHELE'S HAIRDRESSING STUDIO

HAIR COLORING

DOMINICAN FATHERS

139 MAIN STREET

STAMFORD, CONN.

HOLY NAME CHURCH

Compliments of

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

**THE
PHILOMUSIAN SOCIETY**

GUZMAN HALL

ELmhurst 1-6777

REgent 7-6807

PARKWAY NURSERIES

COMPLETE LANDSCAPING SERVICE
STONE WALLS A SPECIALTY

George Brown

1084 West Shore Rd.

Aram Berberian

Warwick, R. I.

**THE
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
GLEE CLUB**

Moderators—Rev. Leo S. Cannon, O.P.
and Rev. Raymond B. St. George, O.P.

President—William Paolino

Vice President—Paul Greene

Secretary—Joseph Valky

Treasurer—Joseph Pezzullo

Business Manager—John Warren

Librarians—Paul Hodges, and
John Herrmann

**THE
OUTLET
COMPANY**

RHODE ISLAND'S LARGEST STORE
in the Heart of Downtown Providence

Compliments of

**DOMINICAN FATHERS
AND BROTHERS**

St. Mary's Church

5 Hillhouse Avenue

New Haven, Conn.

ROBIN, INC.

MANUFACTURERS & DISTRIBUTORS
OF THE WORLD'S LARGEST ASSORTMENT
OF TROPHIES AND AWARDS

103-105 EMPIRE STREET
PROVIDENCE, R. I.
GAspee 1-5383 - 5384

Compliments of

WDOM

THE RADIO VOICE
of
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
600 on your dial

JIM SHEAHAN — President
BUZ BARTON — Station Manager
GEORGE BROWN — Business Manager

Compliments of

**BARBETT
PHOTO ENGRAVING
COMPANY, INC.**

86 PAGE ST. PROVIDENCE, R. I.
GA 1-7050

C
I
N
E

F
R
I
A
R
S

**CAMERA
CLUB
'59**

F
R
I
A
R

F
O
T
O
S

Compliments of

THE STUDENT CONGRESS

President—Arthur Boucher

Vice President—John Brenner

Secretary—Albert Gallene

Treasurer—Charles Goetz

Moderator—Rev. A. A. Jurgelaitis, O.P.

CAROLAN CLUB FOR RESIDENT STUDENTS

WILLIAM T. CLIFFORD, President

GEORGE DITTRICH, Vice-President

PETER McCARTHY, Secretary

JAMES RYAN, Treasurer

REPRESENTATIVES

Senior

Raymond Testa

Thomas Coughlin

Junior

Leonard Roche

Richard Papalia

Sophomore

John Reposa

George Nolan

Freshmen

George Frese

Richard Dumouchel

REVEREND JAMES M. MURPHY, O.P.

Moderator

Compliments

of

**DOMINICAN
FATHERS
AND BROTHERS**



ST. PIUS CHURCH

Providence, Rhode Island

JEWELS BY TRIFARI

**TRIFARI, KRUSSMAN
and FISHEL**

225 CHAPMAN STREET

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Compliments of

NEW ENGLAND'S LARGEST NATIONWIDE
MOVERS

**PAUL ARPIN
VAN LINES, INC.**

GENERAL OFFICES

150 MANTON AVE. PROV. 9, R. I.

Tel. ELmhurst 1-0900

Compliments of

KEL-ANN'S BAKERY

2653 WEST SHORE RD. WARWICK, R. I.

Compliments of

NEWPORT CREAMERY

670 SMITH STREET

ICE CREAM FOUNTAIN
SANDWICHES

Compliments of

NEW BEDFORD CLUB

President—Clayton King
Vice President—Leonard Roche
Secretary—John Kennedy
Treasurer—Gerard Phluffe
Moderator—Rev. Leo E. Schnell, O.P.

Compliments of

**THE BROTHERHOOD OF
PERPETUAL RECREATION**

THE OFFER

To keep you in contact with your classmates;
To provide the opportunity to make new friends,
Among men of similar backgrounds,
Who are, or will be, leaders in all walks of life;
To provide a direct association through which you may help
In furthering the cause of higher education;
And through which you may cooperate with others for common ends
And enjoy the stimulation of loyal comradeship;
To rally behind you in whatever task you undertake
The resources of the College and all its far-flung Alumni;
To continue your development in the practical application
Of the basic ideas of St. Thomas Aquinas—
This is the offer of your Alumni Association.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

WALKER ELECTRIC COMPANY

262 Weybosset Street

LIGHTING FIXTURES

Floor, Table & Desk Lamps — Fireplace Furnishings

Electric Repairs Of All Types

GA Spee 1-8200

"Come aside, and rest awhile."

OUR LADY OF PEACE RETREAT HOUSE

NARRAGANSETT, R. I.

Compliments of

**ST. THOMAS MORE CLUB
of PROVIDENCE COLLEGE**

EUGENE PORFIDO, Pres.

JOHN DAVIS, Vice Pres.

GERALD DESNOYERS, Sec.

JOHN TOSCANO, Treas.

DONALD FREUND, Parl.

REV. PHILIP C. SKEHAN, O.P.

Committee Chairmen

LEONARD CLINGHAM, Constitution

JAMES PITOCELLI, Program

Compliments of

JOSEPH V. TALLY, INC.

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

CHURCH SUPPLIES

CATHOLIC BOOKS

505 WESTMINISTER ST. PROV.

GA. 1-2158

Compliments of

OAKLAWN NURSERIES, INC.

LOAM AND SODS FOR SALE

Landscape Work a Specialty

Pools and Stone Walls

Grading and Planting

469 CENTREVILLE RD. WARWICK, R. I.

RE 9-2111

TO MY WIFE LUCILLE

Who Helped Make it Possible



direct sales

personal service

original layouts

art service

retouching

composition

mechanicals

halftone and line negatives

film and plate stripping

plate making

offset printing

folding

complete bindery service

delivery

under one roof



t. o'toole and sons, inc., yearbook printers

stamford
connecticut

stamford davis 4-9226
new york melrose 5-4112

SENIOR DIRECTORY

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Mr. Dennis Almeida, Jr. 311 Fountain St., Fall River, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Vincent Alterio, Jr. 67 Greenfield Ave., N. Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Daniel D. Amendola 9 Nicholas St., Danbury, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Thomas F. Ardaiole 1352 Lake Shore Dr., Massapequa Pk., N. Y.</p> <p>Mr. Jerome Aron 61 Pinehurst Ave., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Chester F. Aylesworth, Jr. 448 Niantic Ave., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. James B. Baker 24 Connection St., Newport, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Robert H. Bannon 120 Sayles Ave., Pawtucket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. James E. Barden Smith Ave., Greenville, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Anthony Barile 32 Gallatin St., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Joseph A. Barile 80 Beacon St., Hamden, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Buell R. Barton, Jr. 45 Adams St., Gaspee Plateau, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Richard M. Bello 21 Lawnacre Dr., Cranston, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Robert F. Belluche 138 Olney Ave., N. Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Paul E. Bergeron 121 Summer St., Central Falls, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Frank J. Bassett 93 Plymouth St., New Haven, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Richard B. Bessette 42 Washington St., Central Falls, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. James L. Bilancia 75 Hillcrest Ave., Oakville, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Raymond G. Blais 609 Providence St., Natick, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Thomas J. Blessington 31 Grand St., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Stephen J. Bodnar 36 Fountain St., Woonsocket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Donald N. Bosworth 58 Thomas Ave., Pawtucket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Arthur G. Boucher 31 Elizabeth St., Fairhaven, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. George L. Boudreau 55 Stearns St., Cambridge, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Raymond V. Boutin 73 Belvidere Blvd., North Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Peter F. Bowen 114 Betsy Williams Dr., Hoxsie, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. George E. Boyd 111 Ivy St., East Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. James J. Brady 101 Belvidere Blvd., North Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Edward R. Breggia 216 Silver Spring St., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. John V. Brennan 1024 Stafford Rd., Fall River, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. John D. Brenner 116 Glen Rd., Babylon, N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. George R. Brown, Jr. 10-E Bodell Ave., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Patrick J. Brown 219 Baker St., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Francis W. Buckley 3620 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Henry D. Buckley 2 Slater Ave., Norwich, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Walter J. Burke 160 Edenfield Ave., Watertown 72, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Bernard F. Burns 8 Penrod Ave., Riverside, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Ronald R. Burns 9 Potter St., Whitehall, N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. John A. Cacchiotti 89 Hudson St., Providence 9, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Maurice A. Cagnon 160 Morton Ave., Woonsocket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Kenneth G. Caldwell 32 Mayhew St., Dorchester 25, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Vincent F. Calitri 190 Lynch St., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Paul Callahan 4 Ode Ct., Warwick, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Ralph T. Campagnone 191 Rankin Ave., Providence, R.I.</p> | <p>Mr. Alexander H. Canavan 20 Bellevue Rd., East Braintree, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Robert M. Cancilla 84 Francis Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. James E. Cannon 85 Longwood Ave., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Peter L. Cannon 197 University Ave., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Augustine Capotosto 1395 Cranston St., Cranston, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Anthony M. Capozza 22 Royal Ave., Providence 4, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Dennis E. Carey 316 William St., Boonton, N.J.</p> <p>Mr. Raymond E. Carey 101 Adelaide Ave., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. James J. Carnegis 365 Jastram St., Providence 8, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. George E. Cartwright 62 Blodgett Ave., Pawtucket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Salvatore G. Carvelli 105 Gridley St., West Quincy, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Walter J. Casper, Jr. 89-31 187 St., Hollis, N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. Robert J. Champagne 116 Hobart St., Meriden, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Michael J. Charles 70 Balsam Pl., Bronx 65, N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. David L. Charon 20 Bellevue Ave., Union Vil., No. Smithfield, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Leonard Cioe 205 Dora St., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. William J. Cirone 6029 — 83rd St., Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. Richard W. Clancy 10 Lenox Rd., Peabody, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Kenneth A. Clements 35 Elm St., Rensselaer, N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. Gregory M. Clifford 391 Sunset Hill, Fall River, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. William T. Clifford 331 S.W. 29th Ter., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.</p> <p>Mr. Leonard F. Clingham 43 Elton St., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. John J. Cloherty 18 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain 30, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. John H. Cody 94 Franklin St., Watertown 72, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. James M. Coleman 47 Adm. Kalbfus Rd., Newport, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Edward F. Comer 55 Elmhurst Ave., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. William L. Condon 785 Newport Ave., Pawtucket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Patrick T. Conley 80 Byfield St., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. John E. Connelly 666 Grove St., Newton Lower Falls 62, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Edward A. Connulty 698 Rockdale Ave., New Bedford, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Peter C. Corradi 75 Ashwood Ave., Summit, N.J.</p> <p>Mr. Francis V. Corrigan, Jr. 610 Angell St., Providence 6, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Edward Costa 25 Eight St., East Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Kenneth F. Costa 166 Martin St., East Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Joseph A. Cote 510 Rathbun St., Woonsocket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Thomas E. Coughlin 413 High St., Middletown, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Edward D. Cox 22 Coral St., Fall River, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Paul F. Crane 181 Warren Ave., East Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Thomas J. Crann 76 Eastern Pky., Newark 6, N.J.</p> <p>Mr. Robert J. Crohan 135 Chapin Ave., Warwick, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Basil F. Cronin 186 Otis St., Hingham, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. James F. Cronin 23 Enfield Ave., Providence 8, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. William F. Cronin, Jr. 34 Plymouth Ave., Swampscott, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Richard C. Cullen 80 Spock Ave., Cranston, R.I.</p> |
|--|---|

SENIOR DIRECTORY

- Mr. Donald J. Cummings.....37 Rosebank St., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Thomas C. Cummings.....428 Ridge Rd., S.E., Washington 19, D.C.
 Mr. Mario N. Cuomo.....1049 Reservoir Ave., Cranston, R.I.
 Mr. Donald A. Daignault.....368 Providence St., Woonsocket, R.I.
 Mr. Mason R. Daley.....112 Elm St., West Haven, Conn.
 Mr. John J. Dalone.....19 Lombard St., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Mr. Paul A. D'Amico.....49 Fales Rd., Bristol, R.I.
 Mr. Ralph F. D'Amico.....411 Middletown Ave., North Haven, Conn.
 Mr. Ralph S. Daniels.....125 Tabor Ave., Providence 6, R.I.
 Mr. Anthony T. DaPonte.....41 Central Ave., Warren, R.I.
 Mr. Raymond T. D'Attilio.....195 Urban Ave., North Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Charles S. Davey.....14 Leah St., Providence 8, R.I.
 Mr. Albert E. Davis.....148 Oakland Ave., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Ralph J. DeAngelus.....393 Webster Ave., Cranston 9, R.I.
 Mr. Daniel P. DeCesare.....29 Bristol Ave., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. John V. DeGoes.....237 Shawmut Ave., Central Falls, R.I.
 Mr. Donald J. Dello Stritto.....46 Winnett St., Hamden, Conn.
 Mr. Louis E. Del Papa.....133 Reservoir Ave., Pawtucket, R.I.
 Mr. Edward W. Dence, Jr.....12 Anstis St., Cranston, R.I.
 Mr. Richard J. DeNoia.....24 Hamilton Ave., Groton, Conn.
 Mr. Frank D. Depetrillo.....61 Glover St., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Jean P. Dery.....56 Railroad St., Manville, R.I.
 Mr. Richard C. DeSantis.....64 Broadway, Newtonville, Mass.
 Mr. Thomas A. Devine.....27 Dayton St., West Quincy, Mass.
 Mr. John J. DiChello.....101 Nicholl St., New Haven, Conn.
 Mr. Edward J. Diffley.....10 Harbourd Rd., Johnston, R.I.
 Mr. Vincent M. Di Iorio.....155 Mulberry St., Pawtucket, R.I.
 Mr. James A. DiPrete.....62 Pengrove St., Cranston, R.I.
 Mr. Joseph R. DiStefano.....14 Mongenais St., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Theodore F. Di Stefano.....161 Dora St., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. George G. Ditrlich.....86 Ayers Ct., W. Englewood, N.J.
 Mr. Edmund J. Dolan, Jr.....25 Winthrop Ave., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Robert F. Dolan.....25 Wabun Ave., Providence 8, R.I.
 Mr. Kenneth R. Dooley.....92 Massasoit Ave., Cranston, R.I.
 Mr. Stanley A. Dragon, Jr.....318 Division St., Pawtucket, R.I.
 Mr. Leo J. Dugas.....156 Pleasant St., Woonsocket, R.I.
 Mr. Paul A. Dunphy.....194 Webster Ave., Providence 9, R.I.
 Mr. Gerald D. Dupre.....69 Calvin Rd., North Attleboro, Mass.
 Mr. John C. DuVally, Jr.....199 Calla St., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. John J. Dwyer.....15 Hill St., Dudley, Mass.
 Mr. Francis M. Dwyer.....99 Dover St., Providence 8, R.I.
 Mr. Gilbert L. Domingue.....144 Pine St., Lewiston, Me.
 Mr. Russell L. Donahue.....340 River Ave., Providence 8, R.I.
 Mr. David K. Donovan.....30 Palmer Ave., Swampscott, Mass.
 Mr. John R. Earley.....2888 Pawtucket Ave., East Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Ronald W. Ek.....135 Columbus Blvd., Cranston, R.I.
 Mr. Donald J. Emond.....2 Garfield St., Taunton, Mass.
 Mr. Jerome P. Fahey.....1600 Smith St., No. Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Thomas B. Fahy.....381 Ives St., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Arnold Feital.....135 Glenwood Ave., Pawtucket, R.I.
 Mr. John M. Ferreira.....201 East Main St., Fall River, Mass.
 Mr. Robert R. Fillion.....104 Grafton St., Berlin, N.H.
 Mr. Frank Fiorito.....177 Midwood St., Cranston, R.I.
 Mr. James F. Flanagan.....30 Viola St., Providence 9, R.I.
 Mr. Patrick J. Flood.....1725 Euclid Ave., Zanesville, Ohio
 Mr. John Flynn.....145 Modena Ave., Providence 8, R.I.
 Mr. George H. Foley, Jr.....19 Lester Ave., Pawcatuck, Conn.
 Mr. James C. Ford.....21 College Rd., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Vincent R. Forgione.....146 Sheffield Ave., New Haven, Conn.
 Mr. Lucien F. Fournier.....41 Togansett Rd., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Richard R. Foutter.....109 Cooper Dr., New Rochelle, N.Y.
 Mr. Nicholas B. Franco.....37 Fallon Ave., Providence 8, R.I.
 Mr. Donald Freund.....92 No. Franklin Tpke., Hohokus, N.J.
 Mr. Noel O. Fugere.....36 Phoenix St., Central Falls, R.I.
 Mr. Salvatore F. Gaetani.....30 Union St., Thompsonville, Conn.
 Mr. Francis M. Gallagher.....62 Cole St., Pawtucket, R.I.
 Mr. George P. Gallagher.....535 River Ave., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. John R. Gallagher.....18 Troy St., West Hartford, Conn.
 Mr. Robert C. Gallo.....33 Wildemere Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
 Mr. Anthony M. Gallone.....28 College Rd., Providence 8, R.I.
 Mr. Vincent F. Gallucci.....102 Whittier Ave., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Vincent F. Garry.....2880 Roberts Ave., Bronx 61, N.Y.
 Mr. Richard A. Gaudio.....263 Shiffield Ave., New Haven, Conn.
 Mr. Pierre B. Gauthier.....23 Charles St., Pawtucket, R.I.
 Mr. Anthony R. Gautieri.....25 Kimball St., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Victor A. Genest.....40 Washington St., Central Falls, R.I.
 Mr. Alan Gertsacov.....108 Harriet St., Providence 5, R.I.
 Mr. Raymond A. Giannamore.....78 Altyre St., Waterbury, Conn.
 Mr. Peter J. Gibbons.....527 Canton St., Westwood, Mass.
 Mr. Robert R. Gilbert.....54 Cedar St., Taunton, Mass.
 Mr. Donia R. Girard, Jr.....214 Sabattus St., Lewiston, Me.
 Mr. Robert Gizzarelli.....106 Pocasset Ave., Providence, R.I.
 Mr. Richard Gloria.....162 High St., Valley Falls, R.I.
 Mr. Bruce R. Goodrich.....106 Kane Ave., Middletown, R.I.
 Mr. Gerald J. Gravel.....41 Westminster Ave., South Attleboro, Mass.
 Mr. Francis H. Greene.....221 Manhattan Ter., Dumont, N.J.
 Mr. Paul E. Greene.....22 Cleveland St., New London, Conn.
 Mr. John J. Griffin.....118 Washington Ave., Providence, R.I.

SENIOR DIRECTORY

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| Mr. Ernest R. Grilli..... | 2 Candy Ct., North Providence, R.I. | Mr. Robert A. Labbe..... | 15 Tenth St., Auburn, Me. |
| Mr. Vincent A. Guardione..... | 155 Overlook Dr., Springfield, Mass. | Mr. Richard B. LaFrance..... | 68 Walnut St., Johnston, R.I. |
| Mr. W. Clement Guay..... | 95 Park Ave., Woonsocket, R.I. | Mr. Donald E. Lamarche..... | 12 5th Ave., Taunton, Mass. |
| Mr. Charles D. Guglielmi..... | 102 Jordan Ave., Cranston, R.I. | Mr. Raymond N. Lamoureux..... | 535 Park Ave., Woonsocket, R.I. |
| Mr. Joseph F. Guglielmo..... | 54 Andrews St., West Haven, Conn. | Mr. Richard J. Landino..... | 163 Park St., West Haven, Conn. |
| Mr. Oscar R. Guilbeault..... | 163 Farm St., Woonsocket, R.I. | Mr. John M. Lane..... | 39 Marlene Ave., Brockton, Mass. |
| Mr. Ernest L. Guindon..... | 42 Cleveland St., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Philip E. Larkin..... | 47 Westfield Rd., West Hartford, Conn. |
| Mr. John J. Gula..... | Fairview Ter., Greenwich, Conn. | Mr. Fernand Lavallee..... | Conserve Ave., North Westport, Mass. |
| Mr. Daniel J. Hall..... | 20 South Merrick Rd., Massapequa, N.Y. | Mr. Richard W. Lavoie..... | 51 Warren St., Salem, Mass. |
| Mr. Hugh F. Halpin..... | 19 Ivy St., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Edward LeBeau..... | 32 West Hunt St., Central Falls, R.I. |
| Mr. Carl J. Handy..... | 329 Orms St., Providence, R.I. | Mr. Richard J. Legare..... | 169 Harland Rd., Norwich, Conn. |
| Mr. John W. Harding..... | 52 Lake View Ave., South Braintree, Mass. | Mr. Albert H. LeMay..... | 103 St. Agnes Ave., Woonsocket, R.I. |
| Mr. John A. Harty..... | 152 Wendell St., Providence 9, R.I. | Mr. Edward C. Lind, Jr..... | 4 Harrington Pl., Mamaroneck, N.Y. |
| Mr. Joseph F. Hasenfuss..... | 630 North 30th St., Allentown, Pa. | Mr. Frederick W. Lindquist..... | 400 Swann Ave., Baltimore, Md. |
| Mr. Robert V. Hassan..... | 135 Oriole Ave., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Charles J. Liszcz..... | 32 Webster St., Pawtucket, R.I. |
| Mr. Robert A. Hauser..... | 902 York Ave., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Richard G. Loftus..... | Maple Ave., Broad Brook, Conn. |
| Mr. David J. Heaney..... | 178 First St., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. John D. Lopez..... | 615 Hanton Ave., Providence 9, R.I. |
| Mr. Albert R. Hebert..... | 145 Congress Ave., Providence, R.I. | Mr. Henry T. Lord..... | 111 Boyle Ave., Paterson 2, N.J. |
| Mr. Arnold B. Hecker..... | 115 Sisson St., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Anthony A. Losardo..... | 173 Knight St., Woonsocket, R.I. |
| Mr. Robert J. Hickey..... | 20 Edgewood Blvd., Providence, R.I. | Mr. Michael F. Lovett..... | 44 Sayles Ave., Pascoag, R.I. |
| Mr. William A. Holian..... | 104-80 129th St., Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y. | Mr. George J. Lucas..... | 60 Candace St., Providence, R.I. |
| Mr. Melvyn A. Holland..... | 140 Brownell St., New Bedford, Mass. | Mr. Carmen W. Lupoli..... | 296 Columbus Ave., New Haven 11, Conn. |
| Mr. Milton E. Holmes, Jr..... | 456 River Rd., R.F.D. #2, Valley Falls, R.I. | Mr. Joseph F. Lyons..... | 109 Willet St., Passaic, N.J. |
| Mr. Francis E. Honan..... | 116 Governor St., Providence 6, R.I. | Mr. Harry D. Lyttle, Jr..... | 17 Yale Ave., Middlebury, Conn. |
| Mr. George F. Horan..... | 217 Hope St., Providence 6, R.I. | Mr. Bruce W. MacHardy..... | 65 Meadowbrook Rd., West Hartford, Conn. |
| Mr. William J. Hoss..... | Crandall Rd., Adamsville, R.I. | Mr. James R. MacHardy, Jr..... | 65 Meadowbrook Rd., W. Hartford 7, Conn. |
| Mr. Robert Hunt, Jr..... | 27 Dyer St., Warren, R.I. | Mr. Joseph R. K. McAleer, Jr..... | 16 Sherman Ave., Cranston 9, R.I. |
| Mr. Frank P. Iovene..... | 201 Summit St., New Haven, Conn. | Mr. James P. McBride..... | 175 Bourdon Blvd., Woonsocket, R.I. |
| Mr. Arthur F. Jackson..... | 200 Sisson St., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Robert F. McCaffrey..... | 30 Dedham Rd., Edgewood 5, Warwick, R.I. |
| Mr. Dean B. Johnson..... | 2 Crescent St., Providence, R.I. | Mr. Robert J. McClellan..... | 155 Pleasant St., Rumford, R.I. |
| Mr. John P. Kane..... | 125 Shenandoah Rd., Apponoag, R.I. | Mr. John S. McDonald..... | 68 Park Helm, Newport, R.I. |
| Mr. Richard T. Kane..... | 97 Pinecrest Dr., Riverside, R.I. | Mr. Bruce E. McEvoy..... | 409 Greene Ave., Sayville, L.I., N.Y. |
| Mr. Vincent F. Kane..... | 71 Laura St., Providence, R.I. | Mr. Thomas A. McGill..... | 25 Windsor Ct., Pawtucket, R.I. |
| Mr. Fred S. Katz..... | 50 Boylston Ave., Providence 6, R.I. | Mr. Bernard J. McGinnis..... | 11 Van Buren St., Providence, R.I. |
| Mr. Edward J. Keegan, Jr..... | 1608 Keystone Ave., Upper Darby, Pa. | Mr. Bernard J. McGlinn..... | 129 Secor Lane, Pelham Manor, N.Y. |
| Mr. John T. Kelleher..... | 25 Braman St., Providence, R.I. | Mr. Kenneth J. McKay..... | 65 Johnson St., Pawtucket, R.I. |
| Mr. Ronald J. Kelly..... | 125 Perrin Ave., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Gerald V. McKiernan..... | 17 Vernon St., Providence 3, R.I. |
| Mr. Joseph R. Kennedy..... | 195 Montgomery Ave., Providence, R.I. | Mr. Daniel J. McLaughlin..... | 42 Orlando St., Springfield, Mass. |
| Mr. Bernard F. Kiernan, Jr..... | 47 Payton St., Providence 5, R.I. | Mr. Robert W. McLaughlin..... | 117 Salina St., Providence, R.I. |
| Mr. Richard B. Kiley..... | 517 Pleasant St., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Alfred E. McMahan..... | 3327 Whitney Ave., Hamden, Conn. |
| Mr. Clayton E. King..... | 126 Pleasant St., New Bedford, Mass. | Mr. Kevin K. McMahan..... | 303 River Rd., Grandview Nyack, N.Y. |
| Mr. David E. Kingsley..... | 453 Pawtucket Ave., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Richard F. McNally..... | 421 Carter Ave., Pawtucket, R.I. |
| Mr. Thomas C. Kinnare..... | 135 Church St., Guilford, Conn. | Mr. Jean D. Madden, Jr..... | 180 Hatfield St., Pawtucket, R.I. |
| Mr. Raymond J. Labbe..... | 15 Tenth St., Auburn, Me. | Mr. David E. Maglio..... | 233 Independence Ave., Quincy, Mass. |

SENIOR DIRECTORY

- | | |
|---|---|
| Mr. Pierre E. Mailloux..... 506 Prospect St., Woonsocket, R.I. | Mr. Paul F. Nesbitt..... 159 Greenfield St., Seekonk 3, Mass. |
| Mr. James J. Malloy..... 21 Barry Rd., Apt. 1A, Providence, R.I. | Mr. Raymond P. Neveu..... 137 Dulude Ave., Woonsocket, R.I. |
| Mr. Charles E. Maloney, Jr..... 5 Champlin St., Newport, R.I. | Mr. Roland E. Noel..... 32 Church St., Northbridge, Mass. |
| Mr. James H. Maloney..... 28 Ironworks Rd., Concord, N.H. | Mr. Edward C. Noon..... 521 Admiral St., Providence, R.I. |
| Mr. Anthony L. Mancini..... 345 Sharon St., Providence, R.I. | Mr. Arthur L. Norberg, Jr..... 87 East George St., Providence, R.I. |
| Mr. Anthony P. Marandola..... 963 Hartford Ave., Johnston, R.I. | Mr. John A. Notte, III..... 716 Fruit Hill Ave., North Providence, R.I. |
| Mr. Barry J. Marchessault..... 202 Haxfield St., New Bedford, Mass. | Mr. Anthony J. Nunes..... 48 Court St., Bristol, R.I. |
| Mr. Raymond L. Marcil..... 53 Orne St., North Attleboro, Mass. | Mr. John F. Nunes..... 80 Paradise Ave., Newport, R.I. |
| Mr. Leo R. Marcotte..... 495 Kenyon Ave., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Charles A. O'Brien..... 103 Blaisdell Ave., Pawtucket, R.I. |
| Mr. Shaun V. Marinar..... 9 Linwold Dr., West Hartford 7, Conn. | Mr. Gene A. O'Brien..... 68 Pearl St., Providence, R.I. |
| Mr. Arthur Markey..... 136 Waterman Ave., Cranston, R.I. | Mr. John J. O'Brien..... 63 Hope St., Providence 6, R.I. |
| Mr. Robert J. Marrinan..... 129 Grace St., Cranston, R.I. | Mr. Joseph R. O'Brien..... 27 Adams St., Oyster Bay, N.Y. |
| Mr. Edward P. Martin..... 119 Kay Ave., Newport, R.I. | Mr. Martin T. O'Brien..... 304 Mayfield Ave., Cranston, R.I. |
| Mr. Joseph C. Martirano..... 29 Sideview Dr., Oyster Bay, N.Y. | Mr. Robert H. O'Brien..... 13 Remington Rd., Windsor, Conn. |
| Mr. Joseph R. Mason..... 13 South St., Taunton, Mass. | Mr. William H. O'Brien, Jr..... 120 Bellevue Ave., Pawtucket, R.I. |
| Mr. Daniel J. Mastro..... 89 Chapel St., New Haven 13, Conn. | Mr. Lorenzo G. O'Donnell..... 29 Homestead Ave., Woonsocket, R.I. |
| Mr. Santa W. Matrone..... 60 Richmond St., Bristol, R.I. | Mr. John D. O'Grady..... 135 Hathaway Rd., North Dartmouth, Mass. |
| Mr. Richard J. Matthews..... 16 Seymour St., Pittsfield, Mass. | Mr. William P. O'Loane..... 360 East 7 St., Brooklyn 18, N.Y. |
| Mr. John F. Maynard..... 38 Grand Ave., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. James A. O'Neil..... 408 Eldridge St., Fall River, Mass. |
| Mr. James S. Medeiros..... 67 Garden Ave., Somerset, Mass. | Mr. John J. O'Neill..... 261 Lowdon St., Pawtucket, R.I. |
| Mr. Roland B. Mergener..... 810 Redbud Lane, Wilmette, Ill. | Mr. James D. O'Reilly..... 890 Branch Ave., Providence, R.I. |
| Mr. Paul Merlino..... 89 Emerson Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. | Mr. Donald R. Ouellette..... 2085 County St., Somerset, Mass. |
| Mr. Robert M. Merrick..... 116 Hartsdale Rd., White Plains, N.Y. | Mr. Robert J. Pacheco..... 432 Academy Ave., Providence, R.I. |
| Mr. Donald W. Messier..... 43 Theroux Ave., Waterbury, Conn. | Mr. William B. Packard, Jr..... 56 Euston Ave., Cranston 10, R.I. |
| Mr. Anthony Miele, Jr..... 193 Maple St., Naugatuck, Conn. | Mr. Harry P. Palagi..... 60 Anoka Ave., Barrington, R.I. |
| Mr. John J. Mitchell..... 20 Greenville Ave., Johnston, R.I. | Mr. Robert J. Palumbo..... 290 Dudley St., Providence 7, R.I. |
| Mr. David H. Mitchelson..... 28 Ellerton Rd., Quincy, Mass. | Mr. William L. Paolino..... 9 Miles Ave., North Providence 11, R.I. |
| Mr. John M. Monahan..... 36 Bainbridge Ave., Providence 9, R.I. | Mr. Clermont P. Pare..... 126 Trenton St., Pawtucket, R.I. |
| Mr. Nicholas J. Montecalvo..... 359 Jastram St., Providence, R.I. | Mr. Robert G. Pariseault..... 195 Armington St., Cranston, R.I. |
| Mr. David J. Moran, Jr..... 727 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Leonardo A. Parla..... 165 West Middle Tpke., Manchester, Conn. |
| Mr. Walter J. Moran..... 16 Greenfield St., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Richard F. Patrissi..... 25 Rosedale Rd., West Hartford, Conn. |
| Mr. William P. Morinville..... 262 Wood Haven Rd., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Sidney W. Paull..... 87 Gallatin St., Providence 5, R.I. |
| Mr. James A. Mottram..... 100 Liberty St., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Robert A. Peckham..... 166 Renfrew Ave., Middletown, R.I. |
| Mr. Robert T. Mulcahey..... 106 Carrington Ave., Providence 6, R.I. | Mr. Robert C. Pegnam..... 36 Pleasant St., Wickford, R.I. |
| Mr. Fred F. Mullen..... 148 Thurbers Ave., Providence, R.I. | Mr. Domenico C. Petronio..... 553 Dyer Ave., Cranston, R.I. |
| Mr. John J. Mulligan..... 3 Oakland St., Newburyport, Mass. | Mr. William R. Phillips..... 113 Fountain St., Springfield, Mass. |
| Mr. Daniel F. Mulvey..... River Rd., Madison, Conn. | Mr. Anthony Piccirilli..... 162 Whittier Ave., Providence, R.I. |
| Mr. Edmund M. Murphy..... 106 Sumter St., Providence, R.I. | Mr. James E. Pitochelli, Jr..... 2 Pelham Pky., North Providence, R.I. |
| Mr. Gerald F. Murphy..... 74 Austen Rd., Hamden, Conn. | Mr. Robert A. Plante..... 2 King St., East Blackstone, Mass. |
| Mr. John M. Murphy..... 23 Sherbrooke St., Springfield, Mass. | Mr. Lionel A. Poirier..... 16 Redfern St., North Providence 11, R.I. |
| Mr. Francis J. Murray..... 153 Eaton St., Providence, R.I. | Mr. Robert E. Poirier..... 310 Benefit St., Providence, R.I. |
| Mr. Joseph F. Murray..... 11 Hopedale Rd., Providence, R.I. | Mr. William R. Polino..... 649 Fountain St., New Haven, Conn. |
| Mr. Lawrence E. Murray..... 23 Barry Rd., Providence, R.I. | Mr. Maurice T. Pollard..... 14 Auburndale Rd., Marblehead, Mass. |
| Mr. James B. Myette..... 120 Burns St., Providence, R.I. | Mr. Richard E. Ponton..... 64 Watson St., Central Falls, R.I. |
| Mr. Fred K. Nashawaty, Jr..... 740 Newport Ave., Pawtucket, R.I. | Mr. Eugene J. Porfido..... 9 West Clinton St., Dover, N.J. |

SENIOR DIRECTORY

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Mr. John E. Powers, Jr.....158 "M" St., South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Chester J. Pultorak.....21 Daly Ave., Dalton, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Robert M. Purich.....410 Pulaski Blvd., Bellingham, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Joseph M. Quinn.....15 Oak Ridge Dr., Cumberland Hill,
R.F.D., Manville, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Thomas H. Quinn.....20 Angle St., Pawtucket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Martin J. Racanelli.....110 Clarendon Ave., Bellmore, L.I., N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. John P. Raposa.....120 Blossom St., East Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Leo F. Reardon.....70 Meadowbrook Rd., Syosset, N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. W. Brendan Reddy.....2 Peckham Lane, Danielson, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Joseph G. Rego.....180 Bay View Ave., Bristol, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Carl F. Reiber, Jr.....1089 Dixwell Ave., Hamden, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Robert E. Reilly.....33 James St., East Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. William G. Rhodes.....28 Mountain Rd., Farmington, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Frank R. Richo.....Neck Rd., Madison, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. James E. Riordan.....148 Ashgraft Rd., New London, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Joseph L. Rivers.....18 River St., Dalton, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Leo Rochefort.....25 Woodbine Ave., Somerset, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. John S. Roche.....69 High St., Uxbridge, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. George M. Rose.....687 West Main Rd., Middletown, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Thomas W. Rossi.....170 Rounds St., New Bedford, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Elden E. Rossignol.....325 Main St., Madawaska, Me.</p> <p>Mr. Joseph J. Rouleau.....28 Community Dr., Cranston 5, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Alfred W. Roy.....25 Carr St., Fall River, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Laurence A. Rubino.....53 Marlboro St., Newburyport, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Robert W. Ruggeri.....Tower Rd., Oakville, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Francis J. Russo.....20 Hazard Ave., Thompsonville, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Christopher R. Ryan.....396 Summer St., Woonsocket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. John M. Ryan.....5128 Fourth St., Detroit 2, Mich.</p> <p>Mr. Richard F. Ryder.....42 Duncan Ave., Providence 6, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Robert E. St. Germain.....645 Rathbun St., Blackstone, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Ignazio E. Salone.....54 Mitchell St., Providence 7, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Richard W. Saunders.....1183 Pleasant St., East Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Andre F. Scala, Jr.....29 Glenbrook Ave., Hamden 14, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. John J. Scanlon, Jr.....R.F.D. 2, Louisquissett Pike, Woonsocket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Peter J. Schementi.....796 President St., Brooklyn 15, N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. Donald A. Schmutz.....48 Salisbury Ave., Stewart Manor, N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. John W. Schwalm.....15-29 146 St., Whitestone 57, N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. Paul J. Sears.....103 Euclid Ave., Springfield, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Joseph J. Sensale.....285 Franklin Rd., Hamden, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Francis X. Shaw.....16 Elm St., Melrose, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. James V. Sheahan.....364 Coe St., Woonsocket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Allen T. Shunney.....12 Kendall St., Central Falls, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Ralph W. Simonzi.....82 Mechanics St., Putnam, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Mitchell A. Stawiarski.....354 South St., Hartford, Conn.</p> | <p>Mr. Robert I. Stearns.....165 Sandingham Ave., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Francis J. Steere.....69 Armington Ave., Providence 8, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. James B. Toohey.....168 Paine Ave., Cranston, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Allan J. Stone.....1001 New Boston Rd., Fall River, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Donato M. Suffoletto, Jr.....1102 Park Ave., Woonsocket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. James P. Sullivan.....45 Verndale Ave., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. John E. Sullivan, Jr.....31 Canton St., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Richard E. Sullivan.....8 Fiske St., Worcester, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. James P. Swartz.....95 Providence St., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Raymond G. Sweeney.....634 Blackstone Blvd., Providence 6, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. John J. Sykes.....360 Whitehall St., Lynbrook, L.I., N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. Vincent J. Tamburrini.....115 Husdon St., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Albert D. Tavares.....31 Byron St., Cranston, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Lawrence H. Taylor.....63 Sylvia Ave., North Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Raymond E. Tellier.....93 Main St., Pascoag, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Alfred G. Tenn.....1725 Euclid Ave., Zanesville, Ohio</p> <p>Mr. Raymond T. Testa.....19 Anthony St., New Haven 15, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. William J. Thibodeau.....136 Chestnut Ave., Waterbury, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. William S. Thompson.....360 Gray St., Arlington, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. James J. Tiernan.....250 Post Rd., Lakewood 5, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Walter F. Tobiasz.....102 Gooding St., Pawtucket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Francis R. Stetkiewicz.....52 Kossuth St., Pawtucket, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. James J. Toomey, Jr.....15 Hubbardston Rd., Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. John P. Toscano.....28 Newton Ave., Westerly, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Paul Z. Tougas.....27 Jastram St., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Robert F. Tremble.....958 State St., Springfield 9, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Cosmo E. Tribelli.....220 Hanover St., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Wayne A. Tritaik.....18 Montowese Ave., North Haven, Conn.</p> <p>Mr. Richard W. Trucchi.....10 Cleveland Rd., Taunton, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Robert R. Vallee.....19 Great Rd., North Smithfield, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Frank A. Veltri.....28 Orchard St., Johnston, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Joseph E. Vercellone.....1520 Purchase St., New Bedford, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. George A. Vican.....35 Laurel Ave., Providence 6, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Martin J. Walsh.....67 Lincoln Ave., Wollaston 70, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Paul H. Walsh.....3403 Jackson Ave., Wantagh, N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. Joseph L. Ward.....Yorktown House, Scarsdale, N.Y.</p> <p>Mr. John F. Warren.....83 Parkside Dr., Warwick, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. William E. White.....50 Cottage St., Fall River, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. John F. Williams.....107 Alabama Ave., Providence 5, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Robert T. Williams.....5 Cooper Square, Taunton, Mass.</p> <p>Mr. Roger T. J. Williams.....75 Armington Ave., Providence 8, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. William J. Wilson.....216 River Ave., Providence, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Jack I. Winkleman.....261 Rochambeau Ave., Providence 6, R.I.</p> <p>Mr. Joseph K. Wolfe.....6177 Library Rd., Bethal Park, Penn.</p> <p>Mr. William R. Wyly.....1 Georgian Ct., Providence 8, R.I.</p> |
|---|--|

INDEX

Tony Abbott Orchestra	253	Photo-Reflex Studio	252
A & P Tea Company	244	Providence Club	236
Paul Arpin Van Lines, Inc.	259	P. C. Alumni Association	260
Barbett Photo Engravers	256	P. C. Athletic Association	243
Blackstone Valley Club	250	P. C. Bookstore	238
Cafe Bradley	238	P. C. Glee Club	254
Cadet Officers Honor Club	235	Providence Gas Company	248
Camera Club	256	Providence Paper Company	251
James B. Canning	238	Rhode Island Bus Company	248
Carolan Club	257	Rhodes-on-the-Pawtuxet	244
Campus Barber Shop	247	Robin, Inc.	256
H. V. Collins Company	251	Robert Rollins Blazers, Inc.	251
Colonial Printing Company	253	Sacred Heart Church, Jersey City, New Jersey	236
The Cowl	242	St. Dominic's, Youngstown, Ohio	238
Delta Epsilon Sigma	242	St. Dominic's Priory, Washington, D.C.	240
Department of Military Science and Tactics	245	St. Joseph's Priory, Somerset, Ohio	251
Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C.	243	St. Louis Bertrand Church, Louisville, Ky.	250
Donatelli Construction Company	241	St. Mary's Church, New Haven, Conn.	255
First National Stores, Inc.	250	St. Pius Church	258
Flynn Towel Supply, Inc.	248	St. Raymond Church	246
Freshman Class of '62	239	St. Thomas More Club	261
The Friars Club	236	Student Congress	256
Greater Boston Club	250	G. Fred Swanson, Inc.	240
Holy Name Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	254	Joseph V. Tally, Inc.	261
Kel-Ann's Bakery	259	Trifari, Krussman, & Fishel	259
Kennedy's	240	Waldorf Tuxedos Company	247
The Kinnare Insurance Agency	253	WDOM	256
Lupoli Brothers	243	Westerly Club	244
Charles A. Maguire & Associates	249	Veterans Club	250
McDevitt's, Inc.	248	Veridames of P. C.	235
Edward F. C. McLaughlin Company, Inc.	237	St. Catherine of Siena Priory, New York	247
Michele's Hairdressing Studio	254	Walker Electric Company	261
Narragansett Electric Company	250	The Brotherhood of Perpetual Recreation	259
New Bedford Club	259	Haskins Pharmacy	247
New Haven Club	238	Junior Class of '60	239
Newport Creamery	259	O'Toole & Sons, Inc.	262
Nocera Liquors	248	Philomusian Society	254
Oaklawn Nurseries, Inc.	260	Pyramid Players	247
Oates Tavern	248	St. Antoninus, Newark, New Jersey	253
The Outlet Company	254	Silver Top Cab Company	247
Parkway Nurseries	254	Sophomore Class of '61	239
Petroleum Heat & Power Company	245	S. K. Smith Company	245

N I T

(Right) Before the start of the Manhattan game, the team gathers around coach Joe Mullaney to receive some last-minute instructions.



Climaxing one of the best years in Providence College basketball history, on February 24, 1959, the Friars announced that they had accepted a bid to play in the National Invitational Tournament at Madison Square Garden, the oldest of the major basketball tournaments.

Providence was the seventh team picked for the N.I.T., joining St. Bonaventure, St. John's, Villanova, Fordham, Oklahoma City, and New York University. The field was later rounded out by the addition of St. Louis, Bradley, Butler, Manhattan, and Denver.

The Friars' 18-5 record included victories over such ranking teams as St. Bonaventure, Villanova, Gonzaga and Boston College. They entered the first round game with Manhattan on Saturday, March 14 — a decided under-dog, however. The New York writers, remembering the poor showing against St. John's earlier in the season, concluded that Providence was simply out-classed in the strong N.I.T. field. They soon saw how wrong they were.

Jumping into a 12-1 lead in the first four minutes, the Friars' celebrated defense gave Manhattan all

(Upper left) Manhattan did its best to stop P.C., but here Lenny Wilkens went rolling right through. (Lower left) Wilkens and Woods at it again, mixing it up under the basket in P.C.'s first N.I.T. game.



Sophomore Johnny Egan, looking for an opening, brings the ball down court during the first half of the Manhattan game.



In the second half P.C. leads 53-50, and Lenny Wilkens steals the ball from Manhattan's Tom Leder (14) as Swartz and Egan hold the opponents at bay.



A minute later, score's the same, but Pete Schementi (33) has the ball and moves in for an attempt at another two points.

sorts of trouble. The Jaspers, paced by Joe Dougherty, who wound up with 32 points for the game, began to roll and soon closed the gap to two points. P.C. had a half time lead 37-33.

Manhattan finally took a 49-48 lead after five minutes of the second half. But the Friars, paced by successive three point plays by Johnny Egan and Lenny Wilkens, quickly resumed their lead, 55-50. With five minutes to go, and the score 64-58 on baskets by Pete Schementi and Jimmy Swartz, Wilkens fouled out. Egan and Dougherty traded baskets before Dougherty finally tied the score at 66-66 with 2:15 to go.

P.C. called a time out with 2:01 remaining and, when time was resumed, passed the ball back and forth between Egan, Swartz, and Denny Guimares, who had replaced Wilkens. With 12 seconds to go Swartz fired the ball to Egan and set up a screen behind the keyhole. Johnny moved in and let fly with a 25 foot jump shot that traveled in a high arc clearly through the hoop. The 13,583 fans in the Garden cheered wildly as the nearly 3,500 P.C. fans went berserk. Manhattan called time out with four seconds remaining and attempted to feed the ball in to Dougherty. Mickey Burkoski took the shot as the buzzer sounded, but it dropped harmlessly from the rim and P.C. won, 68-66.

Egan was high scorer for the Friars with 28 points. He was followed by Swartz with 17 and Wilkens with 14. As the enthusiastic Providence fans poured out on the court to carry the players off, Very Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., announced that there would be no classes on Tuesday and Wednesday. Gov. Christopher Del Sesto of Rhode Island, who viewed the game with Father Slavin, wanted to give the students three days off, but was outvoted by Father Slavin.

The N.Y. sports writers were greatly impressed by the victory and began climbing on a P.C. bandwagon. The whole team, and particularly Egan, came in for praise. Dave Mozley of the New York *Sunday News* commented, "Any resemblance between the Providence team that was beaten by 18 points by Saint John's early in the season and the Friar five of yesterday was merely coincidental." Louis Effrat of the N.Y. *Times* wrote, "This group of Friars impressed as a solid, nicely tutored outfit that looks to Egan, Wilkens and Swartz for its scoring, to Pete Schmenti and John Woods for rebounding, and to all for defense." The New Yorkers were impressed with the spirit of the P.C. fans, and especially with the band, too. As one put it, you'd think that Providence College had won the N.I.T., instead of only the opening round, the way the fans swarmed all over the court after Saturday's game.

With the first round successfully completed, atten-

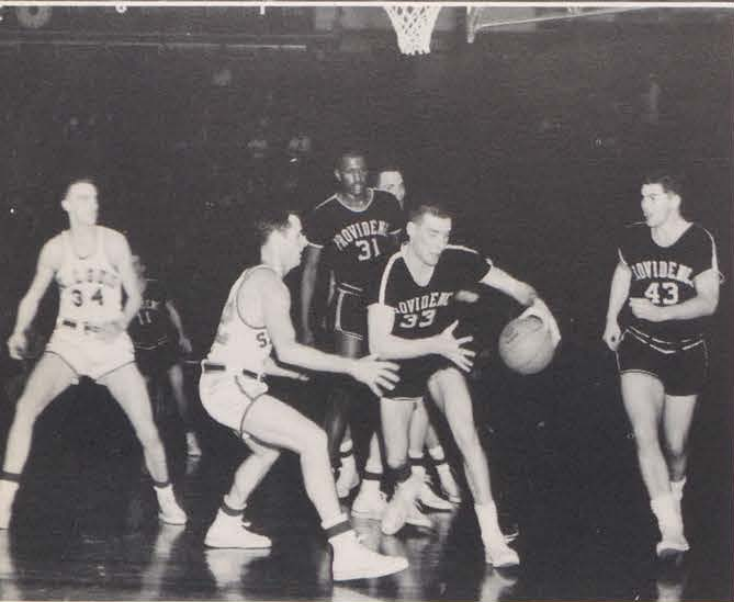


(Above) John Woods out-jumps St. Louis' George Burkel at the start of the historic quarter-final game. (Right) Bob Ferry (43) attempts to block Pete Schementi's jump shot. (Lower right) Len Wilkens cautiously skirts the opposition as he brings the ball home for another try at two points.

tion was focused on Tuesday night's quarter-final game with high ranking St. Louis. The Billikens, who finished the regular season in third place in the Missouri Valley Conference, the strongest conference in the country, were installed as 10-point favorites. With victories over Bradley, Louisville, St. John's, N.Y.U., and many other top-flight teams, St. Louis had finished the season with a 20-5 record, and were second-seeded in the N.I.T.

St. Louis, with three forwards in their lineup ranging from 6-feet-5 to 6-feet-8, were supposedly too tall for the Friars. The first few minutes of the game appeared to prove this point. The Billikens took a 6-0 lead and were leading 18-9 after 10 minutes. Jimmy Swartz scored three straight points and Lenny Wilkens added six more to bring P.C. up to an 18-18 tie. St. Louis again moved out ahead, 28-22, at the 17-minute mark, but Wilkens, playing the best game of his career, ran up six more points to tie the game again. Lenny time and time again stole the ball from the St. Louis players, as he spearheaded the Friars drive. At half-time the Billikens were ahead, 30-28.





St. Louis pulled out to a 38-30 lead as the second half began. Johnny Egan put in two jumpers and Wilkens added a push shot to bring the Friars back, 38-36. Swartz, Wilkens, and John Woods scored to put Providence ahead for the first time, 41-40. Lenny added a basket soon afterwards to give the Friars a three point lead. The lead exchanged hands for the rest of the half, and, with the score tied at 59-all with 2:05 left, Providence took time out. When play was resumed the Friars elected to go for the last shot, just as in the Manhattan game. A pass from Wilkens to Egan with 1:15 left was intercepted by Pete McCaffrey, who was fouled by Wilkens. McCaffrey sank both free shots, and St. Louis went ahead, 61-59. Wilkens scored with a one-hander with 46 seconds remaining, tying the game, and McCaffrey missed with 11 seconds left. Bob Ferry deflected Egan's pass to Pete Schmenti and the game went into over-time.

St. Louis took a quick lead in the overtime, but baskets by Wilkens and Bob Gibson gave the Friars the lead, 65-63. Ferry tied it again for St. Louis with 3 minutes remaining. Neither team scored again, as Wilkens put on a great defensive performance, and the game went into a second overtime.

Jimmy Swartz put Providence in the lead at 1:50, but Ferry scored on a 3-point play to put St. Louis ahead, 68-67. Egan was fouled and scored both points to put the Friars ahead again, and Johnny Woods gave Providence a three point lead with 1:15 to go. At this point



(Above) In the second overtime, John Woods tries to tap one in to give P.C. the lead, but Jim Dailey (54) of the Billikens puts an end to that hope. (Left, top to bottom) Leading up to the great upset: St. Louis leads by 6 points, 4 minutes into the second period as Pete McCaffrey (32) surprises Woods with a jump shot. Then, in the remaining minutes, the Friars strut their stuff, Schementi in the second photo, Bob Gibson, number 45, in the third. Finally, at the end of regulation time, the score stands at 61 even.

Wilkins fouled out and was given one of the most deafening ovations ever accorded a college player by the more than 14,000 spectators present. St. Louis scored two more points, but Johnny Egan put in two foul shots with 10 seconds remaining and gave Providence its final edge, 75-72. The victory was called the greatest upset in the history of college basketball at the Garden by Ned Irish, who instituted college basketball in the Garden 25 years ago. Pete McCarthy, writing in the *Providence Journal*, called it "the biggest upset of the 1958-59 season."

Typical of the reaction throughout the nation to the spectacular P.C. victory was the description of the Associated Press: "Little Providence College lived up to its Cinderella tag in the N.I.T. last night by scoring a stunning upset over St. Louis, 75-72, in double overtime. . . . The Friars looked like a bunch of midgets compared to the tall Billikens." United Press International commented that "the Billikens were bounced out by a combination of Providence's indomitable spirit, unerring free-throw shooting, and a catlike zone of defense that ganged up two and sometimes three men on the taller St. Louis player in possession of the ball."

The impartial New York fans adopted the Friars as the sentimental favorites of the Tournament. Seldom had they seen such spirit among a basketball team and its supporters. Remembering the mad mob scene after the victory over Manhattan Saturday, Garden officials



(Above) The end of the second overtime and the game, as P.C. beats St. Louis 75-72. (Right, top to bottom) The fans had their moments at the NIT: The band was on hand at the four P.C. games to lend their support to the team's effort. The crowd went wild, not only during the game, but after the victory over St. Louis; the P.C. student body flowed out onto the floor to carry the team off to the dressing rooms, then remained outside the dressing rooms shouting their congratulations.



The Friars take on St. John's for the second time: Jimmy Swartz has the ball but appears ready for a fall.



Len Wilkens tries to take the ball around the side, but is being watched too carefully by one of St. John's men.



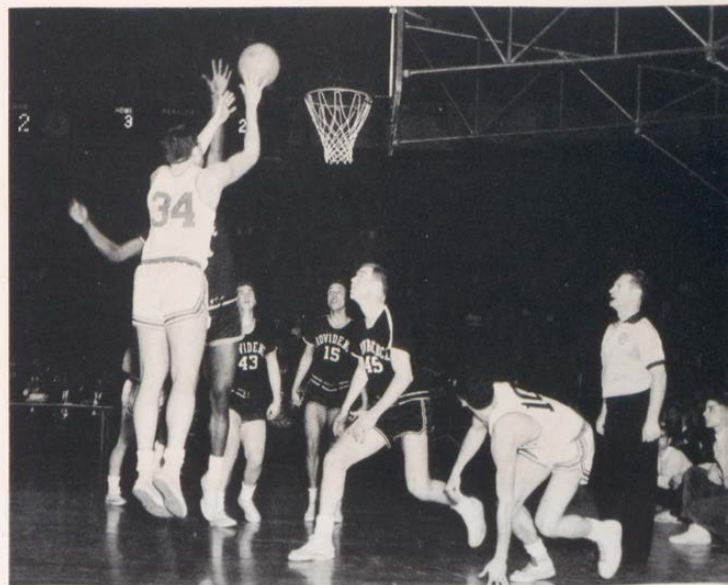
Woods and Swartz combine their efforts to stop St. John's as the score stands at 60-49 for the Redmen, with 7 minutes to go.

increased the police line ringing the court. But over 1000 fans, ignoring the pleas of the public-address announcer, rushed into the court to carry the boys to the dressing room. As one of the Garden officials remarked later, "They told us they were coming out anyway, and who can blame them. They have terrific school spirit."

Father Slavin topped off the evening's excitement by calling off classes for the rest of the week. As Joe Mulaney commented, "What can he do? They wouldn't have gone back now, anyway!"

Excitement ran high as Thursday's game with St. John's approached. A Providence *Journal* reporter visited the campus and found only two students not going to the game — and they were both in the infirmary. An unofficial estimate was that 95 per cent of the student body would attend the game. Students who had not stayed in New York returned for the game by train, plane, busses sponsored by the Student Congress, and private cars.

The players spent the time in New York relaxing and practicing. They ate together and at night took in a Broadway show, always followed by an admiring crowd of P.C. students. Perhaps the most exhausted group was the band, which made a big hit with Garden spectators. After returning to march in Fall River after the Manhattan game, the band marched in New York's St. Patrick's Day parade and then played at each of the remaining games. Apparently the newspapers couldn't get over this school spirit, since they all featured it in their stories of the games. A typical quote is from the *Journal*: "The relationship between fans and team was the most striking thing about the whole mad whirl in the big city."



The Friars did their best, but it was the Redmen who came out on top in the semi-finals.

Providence was again an underdog as they tried to gain revenge for St. John's victory earlier in the season. St. John's used a tight man-to-man defense that shut off most of the Friars' favorite shots, and a mobile offense that forced P.C. out of its famous defense. Led by Lou Roethel, Tony Jackson, and Al Seiden, the Redmen scored a 76-55 victory.

Johnny Egan, covered by Seiden, couldn't get away any decent shots and was limited to 6 points, his low for the season. Lenny Wilkens and Jimmy Swartz tried to make up the difference, but it was impossible. P.C. led 18-17 at the 11 minute mark, but from there St. John's pulled away. Leading 36-29 at half time, the Redmen built up a bigger lead after a spree by Swartz and Wilkens that brought the Friars to within 5 points. St. John's scored 10 straight points in the last minutes of play, while Wilkens scored the last Providence points with 4 minutes left. Wilkens and Swartz, with 17 and 12 points respectively, led the P.C. scoring, while Egan with 6, Johnny Woods with 8, Pete Schementi and Bob Gibson with 4 apiece, and Denny Guimares with 2 completed the scoring.

Providence faced New York University, beaten by Bradley in the other semi-final game, in the consolation final on Saturday afternoon. Underdogs again, the Friars were too exhausted to keep up with the Violets. After a horrible first half, in which they scored only 9 of 22 attempts, it looked as if the Friars would be completely outclassed. N.Y.U. led at half-time 40-22, and ran up 10 straight points as the second half began. Led by Johnny Egan and Lenny Wilkens, the Friars made a come-back, and for a while it appeared that they might make it. The fans cheered as first one, and then the



In the opening minutes of the consolation finals, Johnny Egan dribbles past an N.Y.U. defender.



Pete Schementi sets up a screen for Jimmy Swartz.



Johnny seems to be kicking the ball, but he isn't — the camera has caught some of the fast action of the P.C.-N.Y.U. game.



A battle for the ball under the basket as Bob Gibson, Johnny Woods, and Lenny Wilkens grapple with the taller N.Y.U. players.

other, scored. But the big 28 point lead of the Violets was too much to overcome. Providence came within 9 points at one time, but could get no closer. Joe Mul-laney withdrew his regulars with about five minutes left and put in a whole new team, thus giving everyone on the squad a chance to play.

N.Y.U. won, 71-57, and Providence ended in fourth place, behind St. John's, Bradley, and N.Y.U. Wilkens and Egan led the scoring in the final game with 17 points apiece. Jim Swartz and Pete Schementi, playing their last game for P.C., contributed 6 and 5 points. Dick Bessette and Ken Clements also played their last game for Providence.

Further fame came to P.C. as Lenny Wilkens was named to both the A.P. and U.P.I. first N.I.T. team. Johnny Egan made the second team in one poll and received honorable mention in the other. In addition, Johnny was named to the Catholic College All-America team, while Lenny received honorable mention.

Undoubtedly Providence College will rise to even greater heights in the basketball world in the future. But to those of us who attended this first participation in the N.I.T., it will always be one of our happiest memories of P.C.



With N.Y.U. leading 13-7, Pete Schementi drives in for a lay-up.



Johnny Woods and Al Barden (34) fight for the ball.



The Friars only took fourth place in the N.I.T., but their many fans will continue to cheer their fine performance and the spirit which brought them so far against such keen competition.

VERITAS N.I.T. SUPPLEMENT

Prepared by G. E. Boyd &
L. F. Clingham.

Photos by Charles Krisan of
Photo-Reflex Studios.

Printed by T. O'Toole, Stamford, Conn.
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE, PROV., R. I.



t. o'toole & sons

incorporated

offset printers and binders since 1891

31 jefferson st. . stamford, conn.





James H. Hagan
1959

